'L' Members



Reuben Albert Louis

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

5050 Pte 1st Mar 1892, Brisbane, Queensland sister, Louisa Harriet Crockford, Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland later Fraser's Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Old sister, Mrs Rebecca Norman, c/o Mr Slourdon, Glastonbury Rd, Gympie, Qld half-sister Mrs E Gudensauger, Lower Cairns Terrace, Brisbane, Qld (husband KIA 19th Sep 1919) - Laura M Lacey, Eagle St, Longreach, Old (f) Mr Charles William Lacey (dec) (w) Mrs Mary Helen (nee Thomson) Lacey 23rd Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland 25 Single, Pres. Labourer Breakfast Creek Rd, Newstead, Queensland 9th Jun 1919 RTA Gnr with Artillery from 1st May to 8th Jun 1917 To 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1917 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Infantry Rfts, and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, illness, (Influenza) on 6th Jul 1917Discharged on 7th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 41st Bn, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918 To hospital sick on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (influenza) on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 8th CCS, on 9th Jun 1918 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Elrelat, on 15th Jun 1918 To Aust Conval Depot, Rouelles, on 10th Jul 1918 To Base Details on 27th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, on 27th Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, to front, on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined 41st Bn on 5th Aug 1918 Granted England leave on 5th Oct 1918 Attached to 3rd Div Pnr Bn, for civil training, on 2nd Jan 1919 Marched out of 41st bn to England on 12th Apr 1919 Marched out of Aust Base Depot to England on 18th Apr 1919 Disembarked to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Apr 1919 Offence: Sutton Veny 19/5/19. AWL from 2359hrs 8/5/19 to 2000hrs 14/5/19. Award: 12days FP No 2 by Major Aitken on 19th May 1919. Total Forfeiture 18 days pay 9th May 1919, The Palace Temperance Hotel, Stranraer, Wigton, Scotland, under ceremonies of United Pres Church Married: of Scotland, by Thomas Russell Shenehan, Minister, after Banns. Reuben Albert Louis LACEY, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Groom: Age 27 yrs Agri worker (soldier), Batchelor Father: Charles William henry Lacey (dec), House Painter Bride: Mary Helen THOMSON, of 26 St Andrew's St, Stranraer Age 18 yrs Domestic servant, Spinister Father: Matthew Thomson, Fish Culturalist Offence: Sutton Veny 10/6/19. AWL from 2359hrs 10/6/19 to 1200hrs 11/6/19. Award: Admonished by Major Ordish on 13th Jun 1919. Total Forfeiture 1 days pay

RTA per HT 'Ceramic', accompanied by his wife, at Liverpool, on 9th Aug 1919 Disembarked at Sydney and proceeded by rail to Queensland, on 3rd Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Nov 1919 Died 29th Sep 1949

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane



Service No

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address Outcome

Notes

Rank

Born

NoK Enlistment

Age

Robert Stanley

4164 Pte Brisbane, Queensland Mrs Hannah Lacey, Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland 25th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 19 Single, C.of E. Storeman Walker St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland 3rd Jun 1919 RTA 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

RTA 3rd Jun 1919

LACY Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

4656 Cpl Brisbane, Queensland Mr Henry Joseph Lacy, Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland 23rd Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 20 Single, R.C. Clerk Cairns Tce, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland Discharged 10th Nov 1919 12th Rfts. 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 'D' Coy, 15th Platoon, 31st Bn

A. Pay C.

Victor Etheridge

Oscar

Discharged 10th Nov 1919

LACY LACEY

Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Notes

4336 Service No Pte Georgetown, Queensland Mrs Julia Adelaide Lacy, c/o Mrs Kidner, PO Aitkenvale, Townsville, Qld 4th Sep 1916 Enlistment Townsville, Queensland 18 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Labourer Occupation Address Townsville, Queensland Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1917 Brother: Tpr 172 Patrick John LACY, 11th LH 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Admitted to ship's hospital on 13th Dec 1916 Disembarked at Durban, South Africa, and admitted to Salisbury Island Hospital, suffering from Cerebo Spinal Meningitis, on 15th Dec 1916, until 17th Feb 1917 RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Durban on 17th Feb 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th May 1917 Married Ida Alice Condon on 19th Jun 1920 Died 29th Feb 1964, aged 66 years Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville, Qld

LAGUTIN



Nicholas

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

2043 Sgt 1894, Moscow, Russia Mrs Annie Lagutin, 84 Garden St, Moscow, Russia (w) Mrs Mabel Victoria (nee Smith) Lagutin 23rd Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 21 Single, Russian Orth. Labourer GPO Brisbane, Queensland 9th Dec 1919 RTA 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

45th Bn Married

> RTA per HT 'Borda' on 9th Dec 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Feb 1920 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Apr 1920 Died 1958

LAIDLAW

Eric Leslie

3581

Pte









Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Toowoomba, Queensland brother, George Fardlow Hunter Laidlaw, Moola, via Dalby, Queensland 19th Jan 1916 Moola, Queensland 23 Single, Pres. Farmer Moola, via Dalby, Queensland Died at Sea as result of enemy action on 3rd Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed) Listed on Kaimkillenbun Memorial 8th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 20th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy,31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916 (Runner) To 3rd Army Observers Course on 9th Jul 1917 Reioined unit from Observers School on 22nd Jul 1917

To UK on leave on 7th Jan 1917

Returned to unit ex leave on 23rd Jan 1918

WIA (SW head, thigh & shoulder) on 26th Jul 1918

"I saw Laidlaw wounded in in the right forearm and slight scalp wound just outside of Buire by a shell about 11.00am in support line at the mouth of a dugout. Pte T Collins and Pte T Bunnan Jnr (another brother had the same initial) were wounded by the same shell. They were all Runners with 'A' Coy HO. Laidlaw was evacuated by Capt Jagger, MC to the 8th Fld Amb and was then sent back to base, he was a walking wounded when he left the Pte 2006 R George, 'A' Coy HQ, 31st Bn line." Transferred via 15th Fld Amb and 61st CCS on 26th Jul 1918

Admitted 2nd Canadian Gen Hospital, Le Treport on 29th Jul 1918

Embarked on HS "Warilda" for England at Le Treport on 2nd Aug 1918

Reported Missing and believed drowned ex Ambulance Transport "Warilda" on 3rd Aug 1918

Died at Sea as result of enemy action on 3rd Aug 1918 – Hospital Ship Warilda (torpedoed & sunk)

ROLL OF HONOR, PRIVATE ERIC LESLIE LAIDLAW Much regret was expressed in the district when the sad news was learnt on Saturday that Private Eric Leslie Laidlaw had been a victim of the Warilda tragedy and was reported missing at sea and believed drowned. The late Private Laidlaw belonged to the 31st Battalion and enlisted over two years ago, leaving Australia in August, 1916, and was on active service for 19 months in France. He had passed through the severe fighting of that time without a mishap and it seems particularly sad that he should have gone through so much and then have lost his life at sea through the treachery of the Hun. He has passed over to the deathless army of Australian heroes and his name will ever be honored throughout the district as one of the men who went forth to do his duty for the Empire. The late Private Laidlaw, who previous to enlisting was engaged in farming pursuits with his brothers at Braeside, Moola, was of a quiet and retiring nature but was generally popular throughout the district. Much sympathy has been extended to his sister Miss E. Laidlaw; and Mr Jack Laidlaw, who was on active service with the 9th Battalion, returning about a year ago, both of whom are at present living at Braeside, and to the two remaining brothers, Mr G. Laidlaw and Master Ronald Laidlaw.

The Dalby Herald (Qld), Wed 14 Aug 1918 (p.3)

LAMB



Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Leslie Claude

2047

Pte

Northumberland, England Mr John Lamb, Greenway St, Wickham, NSW Wickham, NSW 16th Nov 1915 26 Single, Pres. Labourer Greenway St, Wickham, NSW RTA per "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Crime: AWL from 1500 to tattoo on 23rd Mar 1916, at Zeitoun. Forfeits 1 days' pay under RW and awarded 14 days CC and deprive of 6 days' pay. (in company with Pte 2038 James Knight) Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916 WIA (GSW face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 30th Gen Hosp, Calais on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to 5th Div Base Depot, Etaples on 1st Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded on 27th Aug 1916 Wounded accidently (bomb wounds buttocks and legs) on 27th Feb 1917

Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne for England on 8th Mar 1917

Admitted Tankerton Mil Hosp, Whitstable, on 8th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 14th Nov 1917

WIA 3rd occ (SW R hand) on 25th Sep 1918 Invalided to United Kingdom on 14th Sep 1918 Admitted Beaufort Hospital, Bristol on 15th Sep 1918

RTA per "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Apr 1919

LAMBERT



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte London, England Mrs Mary Ignatius Lambert, Statham, Finchley Lane, Hendon, London, England 30th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland 36 Single, R.C. Stockman Townsville, Queensland RTA per A29, due trench fever, on 21st Apr 1918 11th Depot Bn, from 11th Jan to 3rd Feb 1916 'B' Coy, 41st Bn from 4th Feb 1916 till 28th Apr 1916 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 28th Nov 1916 Embarked on SS "Seang Choon" on 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 Embarked per "Arcadian" from Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, on 29th Sep 1917 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1917 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 27th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475) Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pharyngitis), and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 28th Jun 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (debility), on 28th Jun 1917 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (neuralgia), on 4th Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Jul 1917 Admitted No 1 General Hospital, Etretat, (pharyngitis), on 13th Jul 1917 Transferred to England from 1st Gen Hospital (laryngitis & neuralgia) on 23rd Jul 1917 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo', for England, on 23rd Jul 1917 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (trench feet), on 24th Jul 1917 Transferred to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Lewisham, on 3rd Aug 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th Aug 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 21st Aug 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Sep 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 4th Oct 1917 Discharged on 27th Nov 1917. Total period, 55 days Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 28th Nov 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 23rd Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, Class C1A, on 23rd Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Mar 1918 Crime: No 2 CD, Littlemoor. AWL from 10pm, 12/4/18 to 5pm, 13/4/18. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay by Lt Col Lane, on 17th Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay RTA per A29, due trench fever, neurasthenia and debility on 21st Apr 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 9th Jun 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Dec 1918

On 14th Oct 1924, at 50 Aberdeen St, Perth, WA

LAMBLEY

Bertram William Service No Depot Rank Pte Pratten, Warwick, Queensland Born Mr W Lambley, Pratten, Warwick, Queensland NoK Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 34 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Hairdresser Address Pratten, Warwick, Queensland Discharged medically unfit on 14th Dec 1915 Outcome Notes 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Discharged medically unfit on 14th Dec 1915



Service No

Enlistment

Rank Born

NoK

Age

Address

Outcome

Notes



907 Pte Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria Mr Arthur Leopold Lamborn, 389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria 10th Jul 1915 East Kew, Melbourne, Vic 24 Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Clerk 389 Barker's Rd, East Kew, Melbourne, Victoria RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 family history on file Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave on 1st Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 15th Jan 1917 To UK on leave on 7th Jan 1918 Returned from leave on 17th Jan 1918 Detached for duty with Aust Section, 3rd Echelon, GHQ on 2nd Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 28th Aug 1918 On leave to UK on 15th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 7th Jan 1919 Admitted to hospital (scabies), 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 11th Feb 1919 Discharged to Base depot on 13th Feb 1919 Marched out for RTA on 5th Mar 1919 Marched out to England from 5th AIDBD, Havre (1915 personnel quota) on 14th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 15th Mar 1919 Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16th Mar 1919 RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

LAMBOURNE Francis Henry



Service No Rank

5054 Pte

Melbourne, Victoria Born Mr Harry Knight & Mrs Margaret I Lambourne, 90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland NoK Father; Pte Harry Knight Lambourne, Depot Enlistment 24th May 1917 Spring Hill, Queensland 21 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer 90 Bowan St, Spring Hill, Queensland RTA 21st Jun 1919 Address Outcome 14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

Walter

RTA per 'Konig Luise' on 21st Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 16th Aug 1919, for Brisbane Discharge at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919 Died 15thy Sep 1963 in Brisbane, Queensland Buried Lutywche Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

LAMBOURNE



Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Enlistment

Address

Outcome

Notes

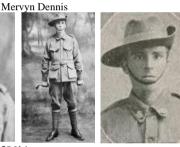
Service No 1287 Pte 31st Jan 1883, London, England Mrs Bridget May Lambourne, 67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW later 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney on 23rd May 1919 17th Jul 1915 33 Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Hotel manager 67 Walker St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW post war - 173 Brougham St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW RTA per "Yripinga", Nursing Staff, on 15th May 1919 AMC from 17th Jul to 1st Oct 1917 To AMC Details 30th Bn, on 1st Oct 1917 HQ, 30th Bn Promoted to Cpl on 9th Nov 1915 Embarked on HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 11th Dec 1915 Promoted to L/Sgt, at Ferry Post on 11th May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 6th Oct 1916 Detached for duty with 30th Bn, on 6th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 19th Oct 1916 Transferred to CCS on 19th Oct 1916 Admitted 36th CCS (injury to knee) on 19th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Oct 1916 Admitted 14th General Hospital (synovitis L knee), Wimereux, on 19th Oct 1916 (A.F. B117 shows that the soldier is not to blame. His injuries are not of a serious nature) Transferred to NZ Stat Hospital on 27th Oct 1916 Discharged to duty on 6th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, 8th Fld Amb, on 14th Nov 1916 Detached to 30th Bn as AAMC Details on 14th Nov 1916 To hospital sick and transferred, on 13th Feb 1917 Admitted 45th CCS (trench fever) on 13th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Mar 1917 Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Havre, (trench fever) on 3rd Mar 1917 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' at Havre, for England (trench fever) on 29th Mar 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (trench feet, severe), on 30th Mar 1917

Transferred from Reading War Hospital to 2nd Aux hospital Southall, (trench feet, severe) on 5th May 1917 Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital and granted furlough on 8th May 1917, and to report to Trng Depot Wareham on 23rd May 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, AMC Trng Depot, No 2 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 24th Jun 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, on 25th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 28th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 8th Fld Amb on 3rd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd Jul 1917 Detached for duty with 31st Bn on 3rd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit and ceased detachment with 31st Bn on 4th Jul 1917 L/Sgt detached for duty with 31st Bn as 8th Fld Amb, AAMC Details on 7th Jul 1917 Offence: Drinking beer in an estiment during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1917. Reprimanded on 13th Sep 1917 Ceased detachment on rejoining 8th Fld Amb on 30th Apr 1918 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from 31st Bn, on 30th Apr 1918 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 28th Jul 1918 Rejoined 8th Fld Amb from Aust Corps Gas School, on 4th Aug 1918 Detached from 8th Fld Amb to 5th Div Train AASC, on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment to 5th Div Train, on 31st Jan 1919 Marched out to AGBD for RTA (5th Div Draft, No 7 Emb, Quota 8), on 3rd Feb 1919 Marched out to England, from AGBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel Quota 8) on 14th Feb 1919 Disembarked from France, to Weymouth, and to report 2nd Trng Bde, on 15th Feb 1919 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 8th Mar 1919 Marched in to AAMC, Fovant ex Codford, on 8th Mar 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AAMC Trng Depot, on 24th Mar 1919 Marched out to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, ex No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 14th Apr 1919 RTA per "Yripinga", Nursing Staff, Dispenser, on 15th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 6th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 29th Aug 1919

LANDRIGAN





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

2961A Pte Clarence River NSW Mr Dennis Landrigan, Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW 5th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW 19 Single, C. of E. Labourer Palmer's Island, Clarence River, NSW DOW on 10th Apr 1918 AWM Photo P07886.001 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Suez on Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Marched out from 5th AIDBD, Etaples, to join 31st Bn on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916 To UK on leave on 25th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit on 7th Sep 1917 To hospital 8th Fld Amb, sick (bronchitis) and to DRS, on 2nd Nov 1917 Admitted 5th DRS (bronchitis) on 2nd Nov 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, on 3rd Nov 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 5th Nov 1917 Admitted 54th General Hospital, on 5th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, on 1st Dec 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 1st Dec 1917 Admitted 2nd Military Hospital, Old Park, Canterbury, on 1st Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough on 12th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 26th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, and classified B1A3, on 27th Dec 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 16th Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Harve, from England, on 8th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Feb 1918 (III Platoon, 'A' Cov, 31st Bn) WIA on 10th Apr 1918, by enemy shell, whilst moving into front line trenches, Bouzencourt DOW on 10th Apr 1918

Buried Villers Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Plot 1, Row A, Grave 4

One of the men in the barn at the time 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others - Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604. This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file) Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

LANE



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Pte Devonshire, England Mr Henry Lane, Cullompton, Devon, England 29th Aug 1916 Larnook, Lismore, NSW 25 Single, C.of E. Farmer Larnook, via Lismore, NSW 23rd Jul 1919 RTA 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 14th May 1917 Taken on strength of 15th Bn from Rfts, 31st Bn on 28th May 1917

WIA (GSW L thigh) on 11th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 15th Bn on 5th Dec 1917 Detached for duty with 5th Div HQ on 23rs Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 16th Mar 1918

RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Nov 1919

James

LANE Ser

Service No	1550	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Brisbane, Queensland	
NoK	Mrs J Lane, George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland	
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland	
Age	23	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Packer	
Address	George St, Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1916	
Notes	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915	

Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 11th Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 **WIA** (GSW forearm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 32nd Stat hospital, Wimereux on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 3rd Aug 1916 Admitted to County of London War Hospital, Epsom, GSW R forearm, on Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 3rd Nov 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" due GSW R elbow, from Portland, England on 12th Nov 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Apr 1917

LANE 7 O'NEILL Timothy



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



5th Feb 1891, Limerick, England?

Cpl



sister, Doretta Lane, Willesden Rd, Breakhurst, London, England 1st Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland 24 Single, R.C. Teacher Meringandan, Toowoomba, Queensland RTA per HS "Karoola", BW left Temporal region, on 16th Oct 1916 Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he neglected to post a sentry at Serapeum, Egypt on 24th Jan 1916. Cpl severely reprimanded. Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW head –depressed fracture skull) on 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles (Wounded in neck on patrol night 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles) To Amb Train on 19th Jul 1916 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head) on 19th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton (GSW head - severe) on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted No 1 Aux Hosp, Harefield from 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Ridnell on 25th Sep 1916 Granted furlough from 6th Oct 1916 and to report to 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield on 16th Oct 1916 Discharge from 1st Aux Hosp, on 16th Oct 1916 RTA per HS "Karoola", for discharge, BW left Temporal region, on 16th Oct 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Jan 1917 In 1957: c/o Monaro Hostel, Snowy Mountains Hydro Electric Authority, Box 332 PO Cooma, NSW

LANE

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

William David 3586A Pte Roma, Queensland Mrs Jane Lane, Amby, Roma, Queensland 28th Jul 1916 24 Single, Engine driver, stationary Roma, Queensland KIA on 16th Apr 1918 9th Rfts, 4th Pnrs Embarked on A33 HMAT "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917 Marched in to Pioneer Trng Bn, , Fovant on 12th Apr 1917 Attached to 9th Trng Bn, Durrington Camp, Fovant on 24th Apr 1917 Detached to Pioneer Trng Bn from attach duty with 9th Trng Bn on 1st Jun 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn (8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott) on 11th Jul 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford from 8th Trng Bn on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 16th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th/4th Pnrs on 22nd Nov 1917 Attached to 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1918 Ceased to be attached to Aust MG Coy and transferred to 5th Aust MG Bn on 4th Apr 1918 **Furi**ed Aubigny British cemetery, W of Corbie

LANEY

Rudolph Angus

Pte

18

7th Jul 1915

Single, C.of E.



a 1 mm

44

Beaufort, Waterloo, Victoria

Mr D. Laney, 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria

East Geelong, Victoria



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Draper 11 Brownhill St, East Geelong, Victoria RTA 13th Dec 1919 Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn AIF Signal School from 19th Oct 1915 to 30th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'D' Coy from HQ (Signaller) at Tel el Kebir on 1st Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 31st Dec 1916 Returned to unit ex leave on 19th Jan 1917 To hospital sick (septic hand), 56th CCS, on 10th Apr 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (septic hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Apr 1917 Admitted 1st Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 13th Apr 1917 Transferred to England (ICT R hand) from 1st Gen Hospital, Etretat, on 23rd Apr 1917 Embarked on HS 'Lydia' at Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1917 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastleigh, (Inflammation of connective tissues, ICT R hand) on 24th Apr 1917 Transferred to 1st Blackburn Hospital, Manchester, on 19th May 1917 Discharged and granted furlough on 18th Jun and to report to Perham Downs on 2nd Jul 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough and classified B1A, on 2nd Jul 1917 Reclassified B1A4, at Sutton Veny, on 25th Oct 1917 AWL on 22nd Nov 1917 Reclassified A3 at Sutton Veny on 22nd Dec 1917 Proceedings of DCM held at Sutton Veny on 31st Dec 1917 Charge: Sutton Veny 22/12/17. AWL at Sutton Veny from 22/11/17 until surrendering at Blackburn on 10/12/17. Pleading: Guilty. Finding: Guilty. Sentence: To undergo Detention for 30 days. 31st Dec 1917. Confirmed by Brig Gen C.H. Foote, CMGDA & QMG AIF Depots in UK. Period under Charge (arrested 10/12/17) 20 days. Total Forfeiture: 69 days pay. Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Jan 1918 AWL on 7th Feb 1918, Returned 15th Feb 1918 Offence at Sandhill, 7/2/18. AWL from Tattoo 7/2/18 until 9am 15/2/18. Award: 21 days FP No 2 by Capt Roberts, A/CO on on 15th Feb 1918. Total forfeiture 28 days pay Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 21st Feb 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Feb 1918 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1918 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex sick, on 28th Feb 1917 To Aust Corps School on 2nd Aug 1918 Rejoined unit ex Corps School on 19th Sep 1918 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 29th Sep 1918

To 13th Fld Amb and 58th CCS on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 18th Gen Hosp, Carriers on 1st Oct 1918 Transferred to England per HS "Ville de Leige" on 12th Oct 1918 Admitted to Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent on 12th Oct 1918 AWL from 16th Gen Can Hospital, Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent from 2100hrs 5/12/18 to 0730hrs 9/12/18. Award: Loses privilege of Pass for 7 days. Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay by Col D.W. McPherson, 11/12/18 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Dec 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 19th Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 2nd Jan 1919 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 3rd Jan 1919 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 16th Apr 1919 On indefinite leave on 29th Apr 1919 Granted Indefinite leave (family ship) on 21st Aug 1919 RTA per HT "Konigin Luise" on 18th Dec 1919 Admitted ship's hospital on 21st Jan 1920 Discharged from ship's hospital on 27th Jan 1920 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Feb 1920 Discharged at Melbourne on 4th Jun 1920 Married Florence Beales on Died at Parkville, Victoria on 8th Sep 1971, aged 73 years

LANG



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Douglas Robert

14 (15?) Sgt 1894, Milpainka NSW Mr James Lang, "Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland 11th Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland 21 Single, Pres. Grazier "Charow", Jambour, via Dalby, Queensland RTA 19th Jun 1919 14th LH Embarked at Sydney NSW, HMAT A62 "BELTANA", 13th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10th Jul 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916 (see Gordon Hooker letter, "Matt Draydon and Douglas Lang have joined up with our battalion. Dug Lang is in the same platoon a I am, (II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn), Matt is in C Company, and they are both well.") To hospital sick, on 12th Mar 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea) and transferred to DRS, on 13th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, on 13th Mar 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS, (gastro-enteritis), on 15th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Mar 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (inflamed stomach), on 16th Mar 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Mar 1917 To Etaples, on 28th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched out to rejoin unit on 4th Apr 1917 To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 5th Apr 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 5th Apr 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 11th Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on13th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Camp, on 16th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27th Apr 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To be Temp Sgt, (vice Sgt G Douglas, wounded 29/9/17) on 1st Oct 1917 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt G Douglas, DOW) on 6th Oct 1917 WIA and remained at duty, on 9th Oct 1917

To UK on leave, on 23rd Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza) and admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 14th Mar 1918

Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 23rd Mar 1918

Discharged to unit on 25th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25th Mar 1918

To 4th Army Infantry School, on 9th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit from 4th Army Inf School, on 3rd Jul 1918

Detached to 130th American Inf Regiment, on 20th Jul 1918

Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29th Jul 1918

To attend Hayling Island School of Musketry, England, on 13th Aug 1918

To School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 19th Aug 1918

Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 19th Aug 1918

At SC School of Musketry, from 20th Aug to 30th Aug 1918

Had good knowledge of musketry on arrival at School. Made good progress during attendance and fit for position of Musketry Instructor, or Battalion Sgt Instructor, Musketry. An excellent man with the rifle. On 24th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 22nd Sep 1918 (Bellicourt, 29th/30th Sep & 1st Oct 1918, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)

Re death of Pte Arthur John Butcher: "Of 'A' Coy. On 29th September 1918 near Bellicourt, on right of village, about 3-400 yards from road. During our attack he was killed outright by anti-tank shell, hit in upper part of body. I saw his body lying on the field. Sgt Lang, of 'A' Coy and another Sergeant went back three days later to bury him. He was a Sergeant; he was a Lewis Gunner. This was the first time in Pte 4559 W J Lydment, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn line as a Sgt." To UK for training in Aust Flying Corps, on 11th Nov 1918

Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report AHQ, London, on 12th Nov 1918

Marched in to AHQ, ex France, on duty, on 13th Nov 1918

Marched in to AFC Depot, Wendover, ex AHQ, on 13th Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 6th Dec 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex Rfts, returning from duty in UK, on 6th Dec 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn, ex Aust Flying Corps, on 9th Dec 1918

Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 8th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit ex 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 19th Mar 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Miltiades' on 19th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 8th Aug 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Sep 1919

Married Annie Kathleen Sharp, on 25th Nov 1919

LANG



George

3300

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Dec 1884, Grafton NSW Mrs Ellen Sarah Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW 3rd Jan 1916 Lismore, Clarence River, NSW 31 Single, Pres. Teamster Maclean, Clarence River, NSW 22nd May 1919 RTA Poss brother to Pte 3218 John Lang, 31st Bn 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

'C' Coy, XII Platoon, 31st Bn

RTA 22nd May 1919

LANG	George	
Service No	911A	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Glasgow Scotland	
NoK	Mrs Euphemia Lang, Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland	
Enlistment	29 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland	
Age	39	
Status & Religion		
Occupation	Draughtsman	
Address	Boundary Rd, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA 17 th Feb 1917	
Notes	Original / 41st Bn	
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 16th May 1916	

RTA 17th Feb 1917

LANG

Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Address

Outcome Notes

John Service No 3218 Pte Grafton NSW Mr Henry Lang, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW 18th Jan 1916 Clarence River, NSW Enlistment 27 Status & Religion Occupation Single, C.of E. Teamster Maclean, Clarence River, NSW RTA 22nd Aug 1919 Poss brother to Pte 3300 George Lang, 31st Bn 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA 22nd Aug 1919

LANCODEN		
LANGDREN	Ferdinand Clydale	
Service No	2046	
Rank	Pte	
Born	1894 Dapto, Wollongong NSW	
NoK	Mr Thomas George & Mrs Marion Virginia Langdren, Windsor Rd, Windsor, NSW	
Enlistment	23 rd Dec 1915 Windsor, NSW	
Age	21	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Factory hand	
Address	Mulgrave St, North Windsor, NSW	
Outcome	DOW on 15 th Aug 1916. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22.	
Notes	Brother: Pte George Ardell Langdren, # 85935, 67203, Age 19	
	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916	
	Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916	
	Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916	
	Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2 nd Apr 1916	
	Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916	
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916	

47th Bn

DOW on 15th Aug 1916. Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension, VII. C. 22.





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes 1064

John Hudson

LANGLEY

Cpl Newcastle NSW Mr William Langford, 26 Corlette St, Newcastle, NSW 26th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 24 Single, Meth, Musician 47 Barker St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30th Jan 1918 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Stretcherbearer and mate of Stanley Byfield KING, KIA Fromelles

RTA per A14 HMAT "Euripides", due chronic otis media, on 30^{th} Jan 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 24^{th} May 1918

LANGLEY



John Hudson Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



3 (orig, # 725) Sgt Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria Mr John Hudson Keys Langley, Whitchella, via Bendigo, Victoria Later Ooma, Ocean Island - Pacific Phosphates Company, Apemama, Gilbert Islands (m) Mrs Eda Rockwell, "Finlay" 32 Mount St, North Sydney, NSW and "Fairholme" 47 Phillip St, Sydney, NSW Grandson of Dr Langley, Bishop of Bendigo. 12th Jul 1915 Castlemaine Victoria 21 Single, C.of E. Electrician Castlemaine Victoria DOD at Aleppo on 2nd Jan 1919 AWM photo P09255.001 see file re 1st Aust Armoured Car Section Original, # 725, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Jul 1915 Sgt from 1st Nov 1915 to 8th Aug 1916 To 24th Depot Bn, AIF Royal Park on 22nd May 1916 Re attested as # 3 with 1st Aust Armoured Car Section, at Royal Park on 19th Jun 1916 Embarked on A13 "Katuma" at Adelaide on 23rd Jun 1916 Marched in and attached to 3rd LH Trng Reg at Moascar on 9th Aug 1916 Marched out to 1st AACS, Minia, on 24th Aug 1916 Admitted and transferred to Govt Hospital, Minia, with phlebotorus fever, on 25^{th} Aug 1916 Rejoined unit on 2^{nd} Sep 1916

Awarded **DCM** on 25th Jul 1918 for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When in charge of a Lewis Gun section, he twice stampeded enemy machine gun sections, infiladed a trench, causing a great many casualties, and dispersed several enemy digging parties. He captured a machine gun, killing some of the gunners and putting the rest to flight. He showed marked skill throughout."*

Awarded Bar to DCM on 6^{th} Dec 1918 for actions: "On the 23rd October 1918, at Khan Tuman, he pursed in an armoured car, over very rough ground, an enemy patrol, which approached the armoured car position. His

quickness and dash enabled him to kill one of the enemy and capture four. He set a brilliant example of determination and initiative."

On 10th Aug 1918 "I was proceeding by motor cycle to Jerusalem from Jericho by the new Motor raod, when about 2 miles East of Descorps HQ, I approached a crowd of roadworking natives. In endeavouring to dodge one of the natives I was thrown from the cycle and remember no more."

To hospital sick on 1st Jan 1919

DOD (Malaria) at 14th Mounted Bde Fld Amb, Aleppo (1st Light Car Patrol) on 2nd Jan 1919 Buried Aleppo British Cemetery (Grave No 4)

LANPHIER Joseph John (LEMPHIER) 2979 Service No Rank Cpl 1st Jan 1875, Collingwood, Victoria Born Mrs Iris (nee Webster) Lemphier, "Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW NoK Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Mosman, Sydney, NSW 35 (under stated age by 5 years, actually 40) Age Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Engineer, coppersmith Address "Wispara", Raglan St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW 25th Sep 1917 Outcome RTA 'H' Coy, 19th Bn, from 31st Dec 1915 to 8th Feb 1916 Notes 'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 8th Feb to 28th Feb 1916 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 To be T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on 1st Jan 1917 T/CQMS to be substantive Cpl by GOC AIF Depots in UK, and to retain rank of T/CQMS, on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on 24th Jan 1917 Henry Reed Dixon Plummer (Acting Sgt) Promoted T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, vice T/CQMS 2979 Lanphier, 31st Bn, reverted, at Tidworth, on 1st May 1917 Reverts to T/Sgt, on 1st May 1917 Reverts to Cpl, on 22nd Jun 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Hurdcott, on 22nd Jun 1917 RTA per A71 HT 'Nestor' due age, on 22nd Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917 and re-embarked on 'Euripides' for Sydney Discharged on 24th Oct 1917

Charles

4654

LANSDOWNE (LANDSDOWNE)



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Moss Vale NSW Mr James Caldwell Lansdowne, Kincomber, via Gosford, NSW 21st Nov 1916 Kyogle, NSW 29 Single, C.of E. Farmer Kyogle, NSW Kin on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Brother; Pte Cecil William Lansdowne, # 4337 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Address: 'Warapau' 188 Raglan St, Mosman, NSW Died on 28th Apr 1943 at Kensington, NSW Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Report of death by Pte Oscar Lacy, # 4656, 31st Bn, also 12th Rfts KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

LAPTHORNE	Leslie Wallace
Service No	103
Rank	Pte
Born	Richmond, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Eliza Jane Lapthorne (grandmother), 119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic.
	(m) Mrs F Leah Grant, 230 York St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Salesman
Address	119 Beaconsfield Pde, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic.
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5th Pnrs on 3rd Mar 1916

RTA per HT "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

LARDER

LARDER	Thomas William
Service No	3392
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Larder, Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Jan 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Windamere, via Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Nov 1917
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

42nd Bn

RTA 5th Nov 1917

LARKIN

LARKIN	Aubrey William		
Service No	1867		
Rank	Pte		
Born	London England		
NoK	Mrs Mary Larkin, 45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria		
Enlistment	6 th Aug 1915 Canterbury, Victoria		
Age	42		
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.		
Occupation	Engine driver		
Address	45 Mangarra Rd, Canterbury, Victoria		
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1917		
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn		
	Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916		
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915		
	Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916		
	To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo		
Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916			
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916			
	Transferred to 13th Bde MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 25th Mar 1916		
	Taken on strength on 24 th Mar 1916		

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 11th Aug 1916 Admitted 44th CCS (shell shock) and transferred to Amb Train on 11th Aug 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, (shell shock) on 8th Apr 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Jul 1917

LARKINS

Rank Born

NoK

Age

Address

Notes

Frederick Henry

1597 Service No W.O. 2 Ballarat East Victoria Mrs S Larkins, 76 Peel St North, Ballarat East, Victoria 2nd Aug 1915 Enlistment Dimboola, Victoria 26 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Engine driver c/o Camp Hotel, Dimboola, Victoria 22nd Jul 1919 Outcome RTA 1st Rfts. 31st Bn Acting Cpl from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915 Cpl on 27th Oct 1915 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 2874, Planted by Miss G Wilson Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to and taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum W, on 12th Dec 1915 Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Promoted Sgt on 25th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave, on 12th Dec 1916 Reported sick whilst on leave to UK, and sent to Bulford Military Hospital, on 26th Dec 1916 Admitted 1st ADH. Bulford (VD) on 26th Dec 1916 Transferred to Parkhouse Military Hospital, 3rd Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 5th Feb 1917 (total period 42 days) Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 17th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917 To Aust Corps Inf School, on 14th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Inf School, on 22nd Feb 1918 Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918, several patrols 2^{nd} May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol 5th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol 8th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol 9th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol 27th May 1918 Sgt Larkins took out a patrol WIA on 9th Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918) Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918 To Amb Train on 9th Aug 1918 Transferred to 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 10th Aug 1918 Discharged to duty 3rd Brit Base Depot, Camiers, on 31st Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 1st Sep 1918 Marched out to unit on 6th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6th Sep 1918 Promoted T/CSM (vice CSM Fargie, to Officer Cadet School) on 12th Sep 1918 (HQ 'C' Coy) Battle of Bellicourt/ Nauroy, 29th 30th Sep & 1st Oct 1918) To UK on leave, on 3rd Nov 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th Nov 1918 Promoted CSM (vice CSM Fargie) on 12th Dec 1918 Detached for duty with Demobilisation Camp Havre, on 29th Jan 1919 Transferred from 8th Bde Bn to Aust Base Depot, Havre, on 12th Apr 1919 Taken on strength AIBD, No 1 Camp, Havre, from 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1919 Marched out on leave to UK, on 2nd May 1919 Rejoined ex leave, on 18th May 1919 Marched out to England for RTA, on 6th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, on 7th Jun 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, from France, on 7^{th} Jun 1919 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22^{nd} Jul 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Oct 1919 Married Eva Euphemia Muriel Bailey in 1920 1 Palermo St, South Yarra, Melbourne Died at Ferntree Gully Upper, Vic, in 1961, aged 72 years.

LARKINS

Rank

Born

NoK

Age

John

'Snowy'

Service No 908 Pte c1886, Carlton Victoria sister, Miss R Larkins, 76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic 29 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Storeman 76 Barkly St, North Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria Address RTA per "Devanha" 8th May 1919 Outcome Original, 'D' Coy, (XVI Platoon) 31st Bn Notes Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 15th Feb 1917 To UK on leave on 27th Jan 1918 Returned from leave on 14th Feb 1918 Offence: 6/6/18. AWL from 9am to 5.30pm 6th Jun 1918. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 10th Jun 1918 Total forfeiture: 8 days' pay To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (nyd, pyrexia) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th CCS (NYD) on 18th Jun and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (PUO) on 20th Jun 1918 Transferred to England on 27th Jun 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England on 27th Jun 1918 Admitted Norfolk Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (PUO), on 28th Jun 1918 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 16th Jul 1918 Discharged to furlough on 18th Jul 1918 and to report No 4 CD, Hurdcott on 1st Aug 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1st Aug 1918 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 16th Sep 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK ex sick, on 18th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 19th Oct 1918 Rejoined Bn. ex sick, on 19th Oct 1918 To Paris on leave on 14th Jan 1919 Rejoined Bn ex Paris leave, on 28th Jan 1919 Marched out for RTA on 5th Mar 1919 Marched out to England from Havre (1915-16 personnel, quota 14) on 14th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919 RTA per "Devanha" 8th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Oct 1919 Married Annie May Barker in 1921 Died 19th Jan 1948



John Joseph

2148



Service No Rank Born

Pte The Junction, Newcastle, NSW NoK Mr W & Mrs Kate Larkins, cnr Valencia & Neville Sts, Waratah, NSW 11th Sep 1915 Enlistment Newcastle, NSW 20 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Tramway employee Occupation Address Merewether, NSW KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4. Outcome Notes brother-in-law, Lieut Peter McFarlane, KIA Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 'B' & 'D' Coy Dtls, 31st Bn Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Crime; 21st Jun 1916, Insubordinate language. Awarded 20 hrs FP No 2 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

> KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. B. 4. Buried by Chaplain Rev J J Kennedy, attached 14th Bde.

LARNACH



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome

Notes

Leslie Norman



999 Lieut Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria Mr Harry & Mrs Sophia Marian Larnach, Prospect St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria Sister Miss Lily Larnach Sweetheart; Miss Ruby Adelaide Barking, Excutors: Mr Frederick William Larnach, 30 Prospect St Pascoe Vale Mr Charles Henry Larnach, "Eltham" Pleasant St, Pascoe Vale 7th Jul 1915 Pascoe Vale, Melb. Vic 29 Single, C.of E. Clerk Prospect St, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria DOW on 10th Aug 1918. Buried by Rev LJ Canston at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux Cousin to late Val Kelly and Ernest Dunn See newspaper article on file Original, D'Coy, 31st Bn Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne, Victoria on 9th Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post on 3rd Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Promoted Sgt on 20th Aug 1916 Appointed A/RSM vice F. Law, on 26th Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 12th Jan 1917 Returned from leave 12th Feb 1917 Promoted 2/Lieut (AIF List 201) on 2nd May 1917 Seconded to and proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, on command, on 18th May 1917 To England on duty via Boulogne on 29th May 1915 Attended a Course of Instruction at Southern Command Gas School, Porton, from 14th Jul 1917 to 21st Jul 1917 and qualified as an Instructor. With 8th Trng Bn on 23rd Jul 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 16th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit on 21st Sep 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn and ceased to be seconded to 8th Trng Bn, resumed Regimental duties on 25th Sep 1917 (RO 565) Proceed to 1st Anzac Corps School on 12th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex School on 12th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 7th Feb 1918

Returned to unit ex leave on 22nd Feb 1918 ('C' Coy) Mentioned War Diary, May 1918, several patrols. On 1st May 1918, took out Patrol On 5th May 1918, took out Patrol On 11th May 1918, took out Patrol On 15th May 1918, took out Patrol On 19th May 1918, took out Patrol On 23rd May 1918, took out Patrol On 23rd May 1918, took out Patrol On 28th May 1918, took out Patrol WIA on 8th Aug 1918 (SW Neck) remained at duty, ('C' Coy) MC on 8th Aug 1918 at Warfusee Abancourt ('C' Coy)

Awarded MC for actions: "During the attack of the 31st Battalion from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on the 8/8/18 this officer displayed great initiative and bravery. He worked his platoon to great advantage and cleared up several tactical situations which had arisen. On working at the BLUE LINE he received a nasty shell wound in the neck but refused to leave the line, the piece of shell being extracted by a fellow officer. On 9/8/18 he advanced with his Company under a heavy shell, MG and rifle fire and occupied a position 1000yds in front of the original position. He moved about encouraging his men while they were digging in. In the course of the operation he was seriously wounded in the back and carried to the rear. His bravery and devotion to duty was admirable and he set a wonderful example to his men under most trying conditions."

WIA 2nd occ (GSW R side and neck) on 9th Aug 1918 (SW R side, kidney)

Lt Larnach was sniped through the back whilst re-organising his platoon on the final objective during local operations near Vauvillers on 9th August 1918.

To 20th CCS (GSW R back & neck) on 9th Aug 1918

DOW at 20th CCS, on 10th Aug 1918.

Buried by Rev LJ Causton at Vignacourt British Cemetery, remembered Villers Bretonneux

LARSEN

Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Notes

Christian Viggo





Service No 3844 Dvi 10th Aug 1891, Copenhagen, Denmark Mr Julius Larsen, Flensbarggade, 40/4, Copenhagen, Denmark Enlistment 15th Apr 1916 Ingham, North Queensland 28 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Packer Address Ewan, Kangaroo Hill, via Ingham, North Queensland Outcome RTA 20th Jul 1917 9th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917 'B' Cov To hospital, sick, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn, on 5th Jun 1917 Transferred to 9th CCS, on 13th Jun 1917 Admitted 9th CCS (trench fever) on 15th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Jun 1917 Admitted 6th General Hospital, (trench fever) on 17th Jun 1917 Transferred to No 2 Conval Depot, Rouen, on 21st Jun 1917 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Bushy, on 26th Jun 1917 Transferred to Base Depot, and marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 9th Aug 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn from hospital, on 11th Aug 1917 'B' Coy (Routine Order) To hospital, sick, on 11th Sep 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (chronic rheumatism) on 11th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 7th Can Stat Hospital, (chronic rheumatism), on 12th Sep 1917 Transferred to England (myalgia) on 25th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Stag Antwerpen' (myalgia) for England on 26th Oct 1917 Admitted Horton, County of London, Hospital, Epsom, (chronic rheumatism, severe), on 26th Oct 1917 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1st Dec 1917 Discharged to furlough on 29th Dec 1917, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIG HQ, ex furlough, and classified B1A4 on 14th Jan 1916 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 22nd Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit on 17th Feb 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 23rd Feb 1918 Transferred to 18th AASC and appointed Driver, on 5th Mar 1918 Taken on strength 5th Aust Div Train and posted to 18th Coy, ASC, on 5th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 16th Jun 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (appendicitis) and to 5th Coll Stn, on 16th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th Coll Stn and transferred to CCS on 17th Jun 1918 Admitted 61st CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jun 1918 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (appendicitis) on 18th Jun 1918 Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22nd Jun 1918 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26th Jun 1918 Marched out from ASC Depot, Havre to unit on 4th Aug 1918 Rejoined 18th AASC, on 9th Aug 1918 To UK on leave on 25th Oct 1918 Rejoined 18th AASC from leave, on 18th Nov 1918 Posted from 18th AASC to 10th Coy, ASC, on 31st Mar 1919 Marched out for RTA (Quota 53) on 14th May 1919 Marched out from AGBD for England (Quota 53) on 22nd May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, on 23rd May 1919 RTA per "Valencia" from Devonport, on 20th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Oct 1919 Returned to Ingham area between wars and was employed as a 'mail contractor' Served in WWII as Q186570 Enlisted with 'E' Coy, No 1 Garrison Bn at Rockhampton on 2nd Jan 1940, whilst living at 271 Campbell St, Rockhampton. At the time he was a mail contractor and single, aged 48 years. Taken on strength of 1st Garrison Bn on 2nd Jan 1940 Transferred to 15th Garrison Bn, on 30th Nov 1940 Sick to Allendale Hospital, Sarina, (hernia) on 4th Jan 1941 Recreation leave in Townsville from 1/2/41 to 21/2/41 and 2/9/41 to 15/9/41 Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, Brisbane, from 15th Garrison Bn, on 28th May 1941

Detached for duty with Tent Colouration Unit on 2nd Nov 1942



Australian Tent Colouration Unit (ATCU) an unusual but important unit within the Australian Army during WW2

Ceased to be detached with Tent Colouration Unit to 32nd Garrison Bn on 26th Mar 1943 Taken on strength of 15th Garrison Bn from 32nd Garrison Bn on 26th Mar 1943 Ceased to be detached to Tent Colouration Unit, Brisbane, and transferred to 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 25th Nov 1943 Taken on strength 3 Aust Tent Colouration Unit, Sydney, on 2nd Dec 1943 Admitted 12 Camp Hospital, Moore Park, Sydney (neuritis) on 23rd Dec 1943 Over 8 days at 12 Camp Hospital and transferred to 'X' List, on 31st Dec 1943 Discharged to 113 AGH (monolylitis) on 4th Jan 1944 Admitted 113 AGH, Concord Repat Hospital, Sydney, (osteo arthritis of spine) on 4th Jan 1944 Discharged to Qld Line of Communication, Gen Details Depot, (Brisbane), on 11th Jan 1944 Marched in to GDD, Redbank near Goodna, from 1 Aust Personnel Staging Camp, for discharge, on 29th Dec 1943 Medical classification 'D' at Redbank on 4th Apr 1944 Discharged at Redbank on 14th May 1944 Total service 1595 days Active (in Aust) 762 days John Phelan has posted details of Christian's life post WWII service "he lived in the Gogango area west of Rockhampton, where unsurprisingly his friends and locals gave him the nickname od "Digger" which was deserved honour for a man who had served Australia in both wars. He never married and found accommodation with a landowner named Hugo Moses, and was active in the local RSL. Hugo was German or had some German heritage and it caused people to wonder how he could befriend a German after fighting them in the First World War. After Hugo Moses died, the new property owners allowed Larsen to remain in the small house that he rented on the property. When age caught up with Christian Larsen, he moved in with Betty and Eddie Murphy at Gogango. Eddie

died relatively early, and Betty allowed Larsen to remain in the house with her until he died in 1968, and is buried in Brisbane.'



Christian Larsen at Gogango





Hans Christian

461



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Pte Brisbane, Queensland Mrs Amelia Larsen, Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland 6th Feb 1915 Pittsworth, Brisbane, Queensland 32 Married, C.of E. Labourer Prospect Terrace, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland RTA per "Nestor" on 20th May 1919 'D' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked at Sydney on HMT "Demosthenes" on 18th May 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 20th Jul 1916

RTA per "Nestor" ex Liverpool, England on 20th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Aug 1919

LARSEN



3816



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation

Pte Rockhampton, Queensland brother, G M Larsen, 594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland 18th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 18 Single, C.of E. Labourer

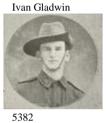
594 Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland Address Outcome DOW on 28th Sep 1917 12th Rfts, 9th Bn Notes Brother Carl Edward Larsen, Gordonvale, Qld Brother Pte Frederick John Larsen, 52nd Bn/5th MG (eldest brother), Kingsholme St, New Farm, Brisbane, Q Step brother Pte S J Marshall, # 3834, 49th Bn, KIA Brother Pte George Martin Larsen, # 2599, 41st Bn, RTA Sister; Mrs R R (Lily) Strutton, Alpin St, Cairns, Queensland Embarked Transferred to 3rd Trng Bn, Rollestone, England on 29th Jun 1916 Marched out for overseas from Perham Downs on 25th Jul 1916 Marched in to 1st Div Base Depot, Etaples ex Weymouth on 26th Jul 1916 Proceeding to join 9th Bn on 8th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 9th Bn on 9th Aug 1916 WIA (GSW back) on 22nd Aug 1916 Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples on 23rd Aug 1916 Transferred to 6th Conv Depot, Etaples, on 27th Aug 1916 Joined 1st Div Base Depot on 15th Sep 1916 Marched out to join 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916 To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 3rd Dec 1916 Transferred to and admitted 38th CCS 6th Dec and Amb Train on 8th Dec 1916 Admitted with bronchitis to 1st Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen on 9th Dec 1916 Embarked on HS "St George" for England with laryngitis and bronchitis on 17th Dec 1916 Admitted 2nd Birmingham War Hospital, Birmingham on 18th Dec 1916 Discharged and granted furlough on 11th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 26th Jan 1917 Marched in from furlough and classified B1A at Perham Downs on 26th Jan 1917 Marched out to Camp HQs, Perham Downs on 23rd Feb 1917 Marched in to Drafting Depot from No 1 Comm Depot on 23rd Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 13th Mar 1917 Marched in from England to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 14th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Mar 1917 WIA 2nd occ (SW perf. Severe) on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 6th Fld Amb on 27th Sep 1917 and transferred to 17th CCS Admitted (SW chest ptg) to 17th CCS on 27th Sep 1917 DOW on 28th Sep 1917 Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, 1 3/4 miles SW of Poperinghe, Plot 25Row AA Grave 9 LARTER Arthur Stanley Service No 724 L/Cpl Rank 1894, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria Born NoK (f) Mr William Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Florence Larter, 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria 14th Jul 1915 Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic Enlistment 21 Age Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Painter Address 70 Burwood Pde, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919 Cousin of Lt John Michael Nelson, MC, 31st Bn Notes 'A' Coy, Depot Flemington from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 16th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 8th LTMB on 25th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, ex 31st Bn, on 25th Jul 1916 Awarded 2 days confined to Billet for absenting himself from Tattoo roll call 9pm 7th Aug to 6am 8th Aug 1916. Forfeiture of 1 days pay Granted leave to England on 20th Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 7th Feb 1917 Believed missing (in action) on 3rd May 1917 Missing in action (believed killed) on 3rd May 1917 It is definitely known that this soldier did not reach German line which was soon afterwards occupied by our troops. Believed killed in heavy enemy barrage Reported Missing on 3rd May 1917 Taken POW (wounded L eye) at Bullecourt, on 3rd May 1917 Previously reported Missing in Action (believed Killed) 3/5/17, is now reported Prisoner od War Gefangenlager Minden Westf. Germany on 14th May 1917

Interned at Lazarett Minden 14th May 1917, "I am wounded - please notify my next of kin. I am going on well. Pte A.S. Larter Transferred to Lager 3 Munster, on 27th May 1917 Transferred to Parchim, from Munster III, on 7th Aug 1917 Previously reported POW in Germany, now transferred to Switzerland on 27th Dec 1917 PoW arrived Switzerland 27th Dec 1917, Berne, "Kindly send a cable to my wife, 70 Burwood Rd, Hawthorn, Melhourne' Hotel du Nord, Interlaken, Switzerland, "Kindly send a cable for me and let them (mother) know I am keeping as well as ever I was. I have been fitted up with an artificial eye now and am very pleased with it. Repatriated to England on 7th Dec 1918 Admitted to Lewisham Military Hospital with GSW L eye & leg on 7th Dec 1918 On leave from 7th Jan 1919 and to report to 1st Aust Aux Hosp on 11th Jan 1919 for admission. Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 11th Jan 1919 RTA per "Nevasa" from Portland, England on 5th Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Jun 1919 Apr 1935 at 23 Washington Ave, East Malvern, Melbourne

LATTIMORE



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Pte Lismore NSW Mr Edward Lattimore, Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW 5th Dec 1917 Lismore, NSW 19 Single, Pres. Farmer Whian-Whian, via Lismore, NSW 25th Mar 1919 RTA Brother; Pte Arnold Harvey Lattimore, # 1952 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, on 10th Apr 1918 Admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, measles contact, on 10th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 17th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation, on 17th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked on I 15 'Ellingn' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 26th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 6th Jul 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, on 12th Aug 1918 WIA on 9th Sep 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 9th Sep 1918 Admitted 41st CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 9th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb train, on 10th Sep 1918 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R thigh), on 11th Sep 1918 Invalided to England on 16th Sep 1918 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 16th Sep 1918 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (GSW R thigh) on 17th Sep 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 18th Dec 1918. And to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 2nd Jan 1919 AWL on 7th Feb1919 and reported back No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 10th Feb 1919 Offence: Littlemoor, on 7th Feb 1919. AWL from 2359 7/2/19 to 2215 10/2/19. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by Lt Col DA Lane, on 12th Feb 1919. Total Forfeiture, 9 days' pay RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Jun 1919

Died on 22nd Apr 1928 at Mildura (choking), aged 29 years "At Mildura Hospital, on the 22nd April, 1928, Ivan Gladwin, aged 29 years, late A.I.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Lattimore, Dunoon."

LAUMAN



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



2962A

Dvr

Adolph Nissen



30th Jan 1897, Laidley, Queensland (m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland (f) Mr Christian Lauman, Laidley, Queensland 7th Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland 21 Single, C. of E. Labourer Laidley, Queensland 22nd May 1919 RTA Brother Pte Waldemar Nissen Lauman, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn from 14th Jan to 9th Feb 1916 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916 'A' Coy, 36th Bn from 10th Feb to 21st Feb 1916 To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 To hospital sick on 7th Dec 1916 Admitted to 36th CCS (influenza) on 7th Dec 1916 To Amb Train on 8th Dec 1916 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916 Transferred to No 2 Conval Camp, Rouen, on 18th Dec 1916 Class 'A' and to Base Depot, on 27th Dec 1916 To 55th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, on 28th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from No 2 Conval Depot, on 29th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 7th Jan 1917 Appointed Driver (vice Johnson reverted to Pte) on 11th Jun 1917 To UK on leave on 20th Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 2nd Oct 1917

Jul 1918 War Diary, while carting Gas Cylinders to the front line Z. Special Coy. R.E. "No. 2962 Dvr. Lauman A.N. having arrived near the front line and it not being daring enough to proceed "He halted in a sunken road." The Boche started to shell us. With my off side horse being wounded in the neck, the team started to bolt but were stopped by a steep bank which they could not get up. If the shell had been a few yards closer, all the 18 Limbers and horses would have been smothered with our own deadly gas." With unit on 5th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 18th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave on 5th Nov 1918 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA (No 76 Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919 Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 21st Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919 Married Florence Elizabeth Hacker in Queensland on 24th Jan 1920 Sons: Ronald Keith Lauman, Donald Keith Lauman In 1941 resided in Bulimba, Queensland. Died on 10th Jul 1956, aged 59 years. Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland



LAUMAN

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



24th Sep 1886, Laidley, Queensland



(m) Mrs Annie Kristinas Lauman, Laidley, Queensland





(f) Mr Christian Nissen Lauman, Laidley, Queensland 21st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 29 Single, C. of E. Labourer Laidley, Queensland RTA 21st Jul 1917 Brother; Pte Adolph Nissen Lauman, # 2962A, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn from 26th Jan to 14th Mar 1916 To 'A' Sqn, 14th Light Horse on 15th Mar 1916 9th Bn/ 3rd Div Cav ('A' Squadron, 14th Australian Light Horse Regiment) Embarked on HMAT "Beltana", at Sydney, on 13th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jul 1916 Transferred to 9th Bn from 14th LH, on 5th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 9th Bn, from 14th Light Horse, on 5th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples on 1st Oct 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 9th Bn (orig 3rd Div Cav) from 1st DBD and remustered as Pte on 13th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, Lewis Gun Section, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916 Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: "At Flers, near Bethune, he had both legs blown off by a HE shell, and died as he was being carried down. He would be buried but I cannot say where. He was our Lewis Gun Officer. We did not go back but stayed on without an Officer, so I could not see his grave. He was a splendid man, a good Officer, and very brave." Pte 79A Waldemar Lauman. 'B' Coy, LGS, 31st Bn Sick to hospital on 11th Nov 1916 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (influenza) on 14th Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 17th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 18th Nov 1916 To Conval Depot on 23rd Nov 1916 Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 23rd Nov 1916 Transferred to I.C.S. on 4th Dec 1916 Admitted to I.C.S. Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 5th Dec 1916 Transferred from I.C.S. to 20th Con Depot on 9th Dec 1916 Admitted 4th Conval Depot on 9th Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, (class A) on 15th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 4th Conval Camp, on 17th Dec 1916 Taken on strength 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, ex sick on 17th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 22nd Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex 5th ADBD, on 23rd Dec 1916 To hospital, injured, on 17th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st Anzac MD Station (sprained R ankle) and transferred to CCS on 17th Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS (sprained R ankle) on 18th Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Jan 1917 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 20th Jan 1917 Accidently injured (sprained R ankle, query fractured - severe). Certificate by CO states that this man was on duty at time of accident, on 17th Jan 1917 Embarked at Rouen on HS 'Aberdonian' for England (frac R ankle) on 29th Jan 1917 Admitted Bath War Hospital (Potts frac R fibula-severe) on 30th Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford from Bath War Hospital, (fractured R fibula) on 6th Mar 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 9th Apr 1917 RTA per A14, 'Euripides' due change, fractured R leg, on 21st Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15th Sep 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Oct 1917 Died on 3rd May 1958, aged 71 years.

Waldemar Nissen

79A

Pte

Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

LAURIE

Donald Charles





28th Jan 1899, Bundaberg, Queensland

4092

Pte



Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Service No

Mr James & Mrs Petrine Marie Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland (w) Mrs Maud Alice Laurie, Cordalba, Queensland 17th Apr 1916 Cordalba, Queensland 19 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Barman Cordalba, Queensland RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 13th Mar 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 26th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917 Taken on strength "D" Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 17th May 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ (Bomb Dump), on 14th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8th Bde Bomb Dump, on 16th Dec 1917 To UK on leave on 24th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 12th Mar 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918) Awarded MM for actions: "For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of intense Artillery, MG and rifle fire. He delivered his message and then assisted to carry wounded back to safety. He exhibited marked courage in the face of extreme danger." "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918, Pte LAURIE crossed the SOMME with a message in the face of intense of Artillery, and a deadly machine gun fire. He delivered his message and then assisted in the carrying in of wounded. This man has at all times shown great gallantry and an utter disregard for his personal safety." Leave to UK, on 17th Jan 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 13th Feb 1919 Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919 Attached to Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919 Detached to 31st Bn from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919 Rejoined unit, 8th Bde Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919 Marched out for RTA, Quota 36, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919 RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919 Married Maude Alice Trevor, on 12th Aug 1922 Served WW11 with Service No Q140935 as Sgt with ANGAU (Australian New Guinea Administrative Unit) in Port Moresby and Milne Bay, from 21st Oct 1943 to 15th Aug 1945 Nok: (w) Maude Alice Laurie, PO Cordalba, Qld, later PO Childress, Qld Taken on strength of 1st HTB, on 31st Mar 1943 Transferred to Townsville Battery, on 14th Jul 1943 Marched out to 16th AA Battery, on 13th Aug 1943

Marched out to 5ARD on transfer to ANGAU, on 10th Oct 1943 Embarked at Townsville, per 'Katoomba' on 21st Oct 1943 Disembarked at Port Moresby, on 25th Oct 1943 Taken on strength ANGAU from NGDD, ex 16th Heavy AA Battery, on 25th Oct 1943 Promoted A/Cpl, on 31st Dec 1943 Evacuated to MDS, 8th Fld Amb, (observation for vomiting) on 21st Feb 1944 Discharged to unit, from MDS 8th Fld Amb, on 23rd Feb 1944 Rejoined unit on 23rd Feb 1944 With unit on 5th Oct 1944 Rank of Corporal confirmed, on 31st Oct 1944 Promoted A/Sgt, on 30th Nov 1944 Emplaned Moresby and deplaned Townsville for leave, on 9th Nov 1944 Emplaned Townsville and deplaned Moresby, ex leave, on 4th Jan 1945 Rank of Sergeant confirmed, on 30th Mar 1945 Embarked at Port Moresby, on 'Ormiston' on 14th Nov 1945 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19th Nov 1945 Transferred to Qld LTD, for discharge, on 20th Nov 1945 Taken on holding strength of Qld LTD, from ANGAU, on 20th Nov 1945 Discharged on 30th Nov 1945



Died on 29th Apr 1981

Colour patch for AGNAU



Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Address

Outcome

Notes

Digby Hamilton







4558 Pte c1894, Goulburn NSW Mrs Sarah Harvey Lavelle, Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW 26th Sep 1916 Enlistment Lismore, NSW 22 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer Terrace Creek, Kyogle, NSW 4th Jan 1919 RTA 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917 Sick to Camp 10 hospital, on 20th Mar 1917 Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 12th Apr 1917 On command at Farriers School, Romsey, on 2nd Jul 1917 Offence: Romsey, 5th Jul 1917. Absent from Medical Inspection Room on 5th Jul 1917. Award: 7 days CB by Lt Lovett, on 6th Jul 1917 Completed a course at the Southern Command, School of Farriery, Romsey, and qualified as Cold Shoer. Tidworth, on 7th Sep 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Farrier School, Romsey, on 8th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 23rd Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593) To hospital sick on 29th Apr 1918 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 61st CCS, on 29th Apr 1918 Admitted 61st CCS (influenza) on 29th Apr 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd May 1918

Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 2nd May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 7th May 1918 Transferred Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 3rd Jun 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 6th Jul 1918 Marched out to unit on 9th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9th Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918) WIA (SW L ankle) at Bellicourt, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (SW L ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L ankle) on 1st Oct 1918 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 3rd Oct 1918 Admitted Central Military Hospital, Weymouth, (SW L ankle), on 4th Oct 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burden Hospital, on 9th Nov 1918 RTA per HT 'Morvada', due GSW L foot, on 4th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Apr 1919 Married Eva Mary Casey at Kyogle, NSW, in 1921 Died in 18th Sep 1970, aged 76 years

LAVENNE Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Enlistment

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Joseph Esnol 2048 Pte St Peters Port, Guernsey Island Mr John & Mrs Adeline Lavenne, 19 Victoria Rd, Guernsey, Channel Island, England later 5 New Place, Guernsey, Channel Island 19th Oct 1915 Dubbo, NSW 25 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Porter c/o Mrs Montgomery, Violet Town, Victoria DOW on 21st Sep 1916, buried La Chapelette British Cemetery, Peronne 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Brother, Pte Louis August Lavenne, # 2041, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 WIA on 8th Aug 1916 Admitted 44th CCS (SW arm) on 14th Aug 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW arm) on 16th Aug 1916 Transferred to England, on 17th Aug 1916 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 17th Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, London, (GSW L arm) on 17th Aug 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 4th Oct 1916 Granted furlough, on 5th Oct 1916 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, class B1A, on 25th Oct 1917 Transferred to Wareham, on 27th Oct 1917 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Perham Downs, on 22nd Dec 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft bn, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 25th Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13th Apr 1917 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 14th Apr 1917 Granted leave, on 12th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 5th Feb 1918 WIA 2nd occ, on 30th Apr 1918 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Apr 1918 Admitted 61st CCS, on 30th Apr 1918 To No 14 Amb Train, on 2nd May 1918 Admitted 18th USA Hospital, Camiers, (SW R arm) on 2nd May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 13th May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, on 15th May 1918 Joined ADBD from hospital, on 16th May 1918 Marched out to unit on 24th May 1918 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 29th May 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918

WIA 3rd occ on 20th Sep 1918
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (multi wounds) and transferred to 12th CCS, on 21st Sep 1918
Admitted 12th Sep 1918 (GSW multi), admitted Dead.
DOW on 21st Sep 1918,
Buried La Chapelette British Cemetery, Peronne. Plot III, Row F, Grave 14

LAVENNE



2042

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Pte St Peters Port, Guernsey Island Mr John & Mrs Adeline Lavenne, 19 Victoria Rd, Guernsey, Channel Island, England later 5 New Place, Guernsey, Channel Island 18th Aug 1915 Dubbo NSW 21 Single, R.C. Houseman c/o Mrs Montgomery, Violet Town, Victoria RTA 1st Aug 1919 AWM Photo E03222 Brother; Pte Joseph Esnot Lavenne, # 2048, 31st Bn 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Batman to Capt F Drayton, Adjutant Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Discharged at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Argylshire' on 1st Aug 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Sep 1919 for Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 15th Nov 1919 Died on 3rd Oct 1966

LAVERICK



Bernard Agrippa

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes 3361
Pte
Compton, Hampshire, England
Mr (Jack) John Albert &Mrs Elizabeth Laverick, Otterbourne Rd, Compton, Hampshire,England
9th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland
24
Single, C. of E.
Labourer
Innisfail, Queensland
Image of the set of the

On strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Offence: Codford. When on active service, overstaying leave from 1200 12/10/16 to 0800 13/10/16. Award: 10 days CB and forfeit 5 days pay by Major Knight on 13th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 12th Jan 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sore feet) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 12th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 3rd May 1917 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, until 15th May 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 31st May 1917 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to 5th CCS, on 31st May 1917 Admitted 9th CCS, on 31st May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Jun 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 6th Jun 1917 Discharged to Base, on 16th Jun 1917 Rejoined 5th ADBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 16th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Aug 1917 Reported wounded and missing in action, on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood Court of Inquiry held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding could be decided on. Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918. Finding: Killed in Action on 27th Sep 1917 KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Buried Tyne Cot Cem. Passchendaele "I knew Pte Bert Laverick of C.XII, about 36, medium height, slim, fair, clean shaven an Englishman with relatives in England. I was alongside him when he was hit in the stomach while advancing at Polygon Wood on 26th/27th September 1917. We had to go on, and he was left lying where he fell. We took the objective, and held it. I did not see or hear of him again." Pte E Laws, No 3358, C. XII, 31st Bn "He belonged to 'C' Coy and was the only man of the name, I knew. He had been a long while in the Bn. I saw him wounded on 26th Sept about 2.30pm. This was during our attack at Polygon Wood. When I saw him he was lying on the ground and just said he had got a Blighty. I think he had been hit in the legs. In about 2 hours we retired but we recovered the ground later in the day. I heard of no one having seen him afterwards."

Cpl Mortenson, 3062, 'C' Coy 31st Bn

LAW

NoK

Age

Edward Manning William



1000 Service No Pte/ Bugler Rank 29 Jul 1897, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria Born W.O. Thomas George Law & Mrs Florence Helen Law, "Uruga" Lutazebe St, Worloowin, Brisbane, Qld Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld 18 Single, C.of E. Status & Religion Clerk/ Bandsman Occupation Address Taylor St, Swan Hill, Brisbane, Queensland Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France Notes connected with Cpl Robert N M Smith, 31st Bn Solo Trombone in original 31st Bn Band (ref RoH statement by father) father was W.O. Bandmaster with Royal Australian Naval Reserve, Brisbane Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn (Stretcher Bearer, 'D' Coy) Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 At Ferry Post, 19th May 1916. Absent from Band Parade. Reprimanded by Capt Mills, on 21st May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 In the field. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call on 6th Jul 1916. Awarded 4 days CB by Capt Mills, on 7th Jul 1916 KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,

Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, according to file!!!



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Sgt/ RSM 1872, Wentworth, NSW friend, Albert Wolfenden, Union Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland Father: Henry Law Henry Barnett d1895 Mother: Elizabeth Arabella Barnett Elizabeth Arabella Law d 1876 15th Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Oueensland 44 Single, C.of E. Labourer c/o Devery's Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland RTA 31st Oct 1917 'A' Coy from 16th Jul to 24th Aug 1915 Sergeant on 16th Sep 1915 Original, 'A' Cov, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza), at Ferry Post, on 26th Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Ferry Post on 5th May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F. per HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Awarded DCM for actions: - "At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night." Awarded Medal of St George 1st Class for actions:- "At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916, this NCO acted with great gallantry and coolness under a withering hail of artillery on the right flank. He with about 10 men, attacked an enemy Machine Gun's position and put it out of action and captured it; one of the party carried it back to the main position. This NCO afterwards got most of his little band back to the main position and held on all night." Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA "We took a German trench on the 19th July 1916, and were making a further advance from it when a HE shell nearly cut his hand off and badly wounded him as well. He was picked up and brought back to the trench and bandaged up. Owing to fierce fire, it was impossible to obtain medical aid; many of the medical officers and S/Bs being killed. Just before daylight, he died, and I was called up, as Sergeant to the Coy, but he was dead before I arrived." Sgt Law, 'A' Coy To be RSM WO Class 1 (vice Brodie commissioned) on 20th Aug 1916 Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: "I saw Lieut Springfield in a trench on 25th Oct 1916at Gueudecourt. His legs were both blown off, one above the knee, one below. He was taken away to hospital but I do not know what became of him afterwards." RSM 246 Frank Law, 31st Bn WIA (GSW face, fractured R ulna) to hospital on 25th Oct 1916 Admitted 36th CCS (GSW face) on 25th Oct 1916 To Amb Train on 28th Oct 1916 Admitted St John's Ambulance, Etaples, on 28th Oct 1916 Embarked per HS "Stad Antwerpen" from Calais, ex St John's Ambulance to England on 25th Nov 1916 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford, on 25th Nov 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, from King George Hospital, on 22nd Aug 1917 Discharged to furlough from 11th Sep 1917 to 25th Sep 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 25th Sep 1917 Marched in to CD, Weymouth on 25th Sep 1917

RTA per A35 "Berrima", due compound fracture of R lower jaw for discharge on 31st Oct 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne for overland journey to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1918

Married Elizabeth Mauch, on 11th Apr 1923

Died 11th Jun 1944

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

LAW	Henry Luke
Service No	5414
Rank	Pte
Born	Mount Morgan, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert Arthur & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Law, Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Jubilee Hill, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Dec 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 17th Dec 1919

LAW	James Clarence
Service No	3845
Rank	Pte
Born	Mullumbimby, NSW
NoK	Mr William Grant Law, Mainarm, Mullimbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1915 Lismore, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mainarm, Mullimbimby, Northern Rivers, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on WIA at Polygon Wood

RTA 8th Apr 1918

LAW



Victor Ernest

4828

Embarked

Pte

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Maryland, Queensland MrJaimes Law, Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland 13th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 25 Single, C.of E. Engine Driver Tiaroon, via Bundaberg, Queensland RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 15th Rfts, 9th Bn

Taken on strength of "D" Coy, 31^{st} Bn on 26^{th} Oct 1917 To hospital sick (sprained L ankle) 8^{th} Fld Amb, on 14^{th} Dec 1917 Discharged to duty from 1^{st} ACCS on 7^{th} Jan 1918 Rejoined unit on 8^{th} Jan 1918 To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918 Discharged to unit on 22nd Jun 1918

Awarded MM for actions: "For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29th August 1918 a platoon was advancing to establish posts on the SOMME. The enemy opened up a heavy fire with artillery and machine guns, one section having very heavy casualties and the wounded were lying out in the open. The enemy kept up a concentrated fire, and in the face of it these men (Law 4828, Thomson 3548, Whittaker 3014a) went out to assist their wounded comrades. They succeeded in bringing the whole of the wounded to a place of safety and showed great courage in passing through heavy fire. Throughout the operation they showed an utter disregard for their personal safety and set a very fine example to the remainder of the bearers."

To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 15th Nov 1918

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jul 1919

LAWER

LAWER	Joseph	
Service No	4056	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Stanthorpe NSW	
NoK	guardian, George Goodyear, Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, Queensland	
Enlistment	19 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland	
Age	18	
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Wilson's Downfall, NSW, via Stanthorpe, NSW	
Outcome	KIA on 24 th Sep 1917	
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn	
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916	
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10 th Jan 1917	
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn on 10 th Jan 1917	
	To Parkhouse Hospital, Hurdcott, sick on 5 th Mar 1917	
	Marched out to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25 th Mar 1917	
	Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 25th Apr 1917	
	Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples, on 26 th Apr 1917	
	Marched out to join 15 th Bn on 26 th May 1917	
	Taken on strength of 15th Bn, from Rfts 31 st Bn, on 28 th May 1917	
	Sick to hospital(pyrexia) on 15 th Jun 1917	
	Rejoined battalion ex sick on 28 th Jun 1917	
	KIA on 24 th Sep 1917, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium	

LAWRENCE Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	Edward 2366 Pte Braidwood, NSW Mrs Janet Lawrence, address unknown later No 1A Victoria St, Ashfield, NSW Sister; Mrs Tilley Ambrose, Waverley, NSW, later 50 Ormond St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW 19 th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, Sydney, NSW 44 Married, C.of E. Bricklayer Cooma St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW RTA per HT "Beltana from Plymouth on 17 th Mar 1917 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS "Cambria" for England, due senility due to age, on 2 nd Dec 1916 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot for RTA and discharge due senility and debility on 17 th Mar 1917 RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Plymouth on 17 th Mar 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 11 th Jun 1917
LAWRENCE	Henry James
Service No	2421
Rank	Pte

Service No	2421
Rank	Pte
Born	Queenscliff, Victoria

NoK	Mr S. & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, Mercer St, Queenscliff, Victoria
Enlistment	12 th Jan 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Dairy farmer
Address	Queenscliff, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 26 th Jul 1919
Notes	17th Rfts, 8th LH
	Brother; Pte 2709 J.C. Lawrence, 'D' Coy, 22 nd Bn
	Embarked 6 th May 1916
	Taken on strength of 3 rd LH Trng Regt at Tel el Kebir on 11 th Jun 1917
Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 1st Jul1916	Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 1st Jul1916
	Transferred to and ToS of 3rd Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Bde from 8th LH on 11th Nov 1916
	11 th Coy ICC.
	Transferred to and ToS 15 th LH on 1 st Jul 1918
	To Beirut on 5 th Dec 1918
	From Beirut on 22 nd Dec 1918

RTA per HT "Dongala" from Kantara on 16th Jul 19191 Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Oct 1919

LAWRENCE



Thomas

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

2136 Pte Dungarubia, NSW Mr Nathaniel & Mrs May Ann Lawrence, Bowling St, Ballina, NSW 31st Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW 18 Single, Pres Engine Driver River St, Ballina, NSW 20th Dec 1917 RTA 4th Rfts, 26th Bn Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 72 Embarked HMAT Armadale at Brisbane on 18th Sep 1915 Taken on strength of 26th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 11th Jan 1916 Dangerously ill with meningitis, to No 1 Aust Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 27th Feb 1916 Discharged to duty from No 1 Aust Stat Hosp on 19th Mar 1916 Transferred to and ToS of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, from 26th Bn, on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L side of face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on $6^{\rm th}$ Aug 1916 Admitted Northumberland Hospital (GSW face, L hand, L forearm) on $7^{\rm th}$ Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Folkestone per "Princess Henrietta" on 14th Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 20th Dec 1916 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 10th Jan 1917

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England (trench feet) on 31st Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex No 4 Comm Depot, via Southampton on 8th Mar 1917

WIA 2nd occ (SW R hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (SW R hand) on 29th Sep 1917

RTA per A54 (due SW R hand) on 20th Dec 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1918

LAWRENCE	William George
Service No	3843
Rank	Pte
Born	St Helens, Lancashire, England
NoK	Mrs Emma Lawrence, 35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915 Valley, Brisbane, Qld
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	35 Ballow St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Aug 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Vet Hosp A. B. To hospital sick on 15th Dec 1917 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England (myalgia) on 21st Dec 1917

RTA per D19 on 8th Aug 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Dec 1918

LAWREY

Service No Rank

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Born

NoK Enlistment

Age





909 Pte King Lake, Victoria Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Lawrey, 'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria 3rd Jul 1915 Kinglake, Victoria 22 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Nurseryman 'The Uplands', Kinglake, Victoria 12th Apr 1916 Died 3rd Aug 1916 RTA Uncle: Mr N.M. Lawrey, Yarra Glen, Victoria Avenue of Honour tree in main street of Whittlesea near PO Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 To hospital sick (Bronchitis) admitted 8thFld Amb at Serapeum on 4th Jan 1916 Transferred from Battalion to hospital on 11th Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 A.S. Hospital, Ismailia (Bronchitis) at Ismailia on 23rd Jan 1916 Transferred to No 2 AGH, Ghezirah, on 11th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 3 AGH, Abbassia on 19th Feb 1916 Transferred and admitted to No Aux Hospital on $9^{\rm th}$ Mar 1916 RTA (due Acute pulmonary tuberculosis) on HS "Karoola" from Suez, for discharge, on 12th Apr 1916, arriving in Melbourne on 12th May 1916 Assessed at 11th AGH, Caulfield and transferred to Sanatorium Block, Greenvale.

a.

Died in Melbourne at Greenvale Sanatorium on 3 rd Aug 1916 and buried at Whittl	esea
--	------

LAWS	Ernest
Service No	3358
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Jul 1896, Mackay, Queensland
NoK	Mr John A Laws, Gargett PO, via Mackay, Queensland
	(w) Mrs Decima (nee Ratcliffe) Laws
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1919 Gargett, Mackay, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer

Eton, via Mackay, Queensland 23rd Jul 1919 RTA 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth Marched in to 8th trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched on to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916 Crime: Etaples. Improper conduct i.e. smoking on a route march. Award: 2 days FP No 2, on 28th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 5th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 7th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital on 28th Feb 1917 Sick to hospital on 16th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 1st Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 Proceeded to 9th Course, 3rd Army Pigeon School, on 16th Jul 1917 Returned from 9th Course, 3rd Army Pigeon School, on 19th Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497) WIA on 10th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW face & R arm) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 10th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 5th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 22nd Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 12th Feb 1918 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment with Sports Unit, on 25th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 19th May 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 19th May 1918

Proceeded to UK on leave on 5th Mar 1919 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 7/3/19 to 21/3/19 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Mar 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1915-16 Personnel) on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23rd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on

Served in WWII as Pte N282437

John King

LAWSON

Address

Outcome

Notes

Service No	729
Rank	Pte
Born	Walhalla, Victoria
NoK	sister, Mrs T H Edwards, PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria
	Father & mother (dec)
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Nar Nar Goon, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Machinist
Address	PO Nar Nar Goon, Victoria
	3 River St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10 th Jun 1916
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Admitted to hospital, 15th Fld Amb, (for observation) on 22rd Mar 1916
	Admitted to hospital, No 2 Stat Hospital, (circumcision) Tel el Kebir, on 22 nd Mar 1916
	Transferred to Hosp Train on 26 th Mar 1916
	Transferred to No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 28th Mar 1916
	Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (epilepsy) on 17th Apr 1916
	Discharged from No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA on 9th Jun 1916
	RTA per "Itonus" due epileptic fits on 10 th Jun 1916
	Discharged at Melbourne on 1 st Nov 1916

LAXMORE (LUXMOORE)

Robert Hurtle





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

540 Pte Hobart, Tasmania aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria 6th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland 28 Single, C.of E. Artist c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16^{th} Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW skull) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25th Jul 1916 Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15th Sep 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1917 Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachaven, Birhon Read, Auckland NZ on 6th Nov 1953 and attended investiture or Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953

LAXTON

Sydney Percy





Service No	2798
Rank	Pte
Born	Mooloolah, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr John Charles Laxton, Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland
	(m) Mrs Fanny Shakles (nee Parker) Laxton (d 1914)
Enlistment	30 th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Timbergetter
Address	Mooloolah N.C. Line, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917



Notes

Brothers: 9th Rfts, 9th Bn Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn and 1st AIBD on 13th Oct 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Stad Antwerpen" for England (shell shock and contused back) on 14th Nov 1916

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jan 1918 Died 6th Nov 1984 Buried Bundaberg Cemetery.

LAZARUS





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Sydney NSW Mrs Blanche Ada Lazarus, 3 Catherine St, Forest Lodge, NSW 5th Dec 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 26 Married, R.C. (1 child) Salesman Brisbane, Queensland 21st Apr 1918 RTA 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Dec 1916 to 10th Jan 1917 MG Rfts, from 10th Jan to 27th Jan 1917 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917 Crime: AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 7pm, 1/6/17. Award: 10 days CC, by Major H Sloan, on 2nd Jun 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, rations and accommodation only, isolation, on 12th Jul 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th Aug 1917 Reverts to permanent grade of Pte on marching out for overseas on 12th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 13th Rfts, on 18th Oct 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Re Pte William Henry Beard, KIA at Polygon Wood: "He was in 'B' Coy and we came over together in the 13^{th} Rfts, from Brisbane. He having been a casualty from the Battalion. I was told by N L Lee and Sgt V L Walker of the same section that they saw him killed instantly by a sniper about 11 o'clock in the day during the advance at Polygon Wood. They also said that they buried him in the open. They told me this when I came up with the supports to the front line during that same night and Walker was himself killed a few hours later. We took our objective but had to retire a short distance but have since taken that ground and more. Beard was a very fine boxer, and his brother was the amateur champion of Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn **Oueensland**.'

"I saw Beard killed by a sniper at Polygon Wood, on the 26th Sep 1917 as we went over attacking. When we gained our objective, a few men went out burying, and he was buried by them. I knew him well, he

came from Brisbane, he was a little fellow, fair, and used to be an amateur boxer." Pte 4830 L M Lazarus, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 10th Jan 1918 Admitted 8th FId Amb, (varicose veins, R thigh & leg) and transferred to 3rd Can Gen Hospital, on 10th Jan 1918 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (varicose veins), on 10th Jan 1918 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, on 13th Jan 1918 Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 17th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Jan 1918 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, 'PB' personnel, (varicose veins), on 25th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918 Crime: Weymouth, 4th Apr 1918. Being in Weymouth without a pass on at 10.35pm, 4/4/18. Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Lt Col A Jackson, on 6th Apr 1918 RTA per A29, HT 'Suevic' due varicose veins, on 21st Apr 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Jun 1918, for Brisbane Discharged at Sydney, on 13th Jul 1918 In 1940, at 121 Union St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

LeCORNU Frederick Arthur Service No 2041 Rank Pte Dungog, NSW Born NoK Mr Edward Elias Lecornu, Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Merewether, Newcastle, NSW 25 Age Status & Religion Single, Bapt. Occupation Labourer Address Selwyn St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW 16th Jul 1917 Outcome RTA Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, (diarrohea) on 12th Apr 1916 Discharged to unit on 14th Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per HT No 2 'Kanowna', due gastritis & nephritis on 16^{th} Jul 1917 Discharged at Sydney on Died 29^{th} Apr 1956



Thomas Elliott



2928A Service No Rank Pte Born NoK 7th Feb 1916 Enlistment 18 Age Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Labourer Address Outcome RTA Notes

Morven, Queensland Mr Mark & Mrs Mary Leadbetter, Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland 7th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland 18 Single, C. of E. Labourer Vacey St, Toowoomba, Queensland RTA 27th Aug 1917 Brother; Pte Eric Tilson Leadbetter, # 4191, 47th Bn, KIA, 30 Mar 1918 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Joined 31st Bn on 28th Sep 1916 WIA (SW head, L hand, L knee) on 20th Oct 1916

RTA 27th Aug 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Nov 1917

LEAHY



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes Maurice Daniel

Cpl Cairns, Queensland Mrs Jane Leahy, Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Q 16th Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland 26 Single, C.of E. Labourer Norman St, Ashton Estate, Townsville, West End, Q 22nd May 1919 RTA Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn AWM Photo E01618 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916

Promoted Cpl (vice McGregor) on 1st Jan 1917

Mentioned in War Diary May 1918. On 1st May, Cpl Leahy took out a Patrol

RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919

LEAR

Age

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome Notes Pte Dunedin, Otago, NZ Mrs Mary Lear, Alexandra St, Dunedin, Otago, NZ Later c/o Mrs Stanford, 194 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW 10th Oct 1914 27 Single, C.of E. Salesman & attendant hospital for insane Sydney, NSW RTA per D32 (Nursing duties) on 8th Nov 1918 AAMC, No 2 AGH Embarked on 25th Nov 1914

WIA (gassed) on 3rd May 1918

Charles Alfred

709

RTA per D32 (Nursing duties) on 8th Nov 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919

LEAVIS

Ē

George

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes 3846
Pte
Bundaberg, Queensland
Mr John Leavis, Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland
Grandfather; Mr Hans Rasmussen, Normanby Sq, Bundaberg, Queensland, also guardian
20th Mar 1916
Mackay, Queensland
18
Single, R.C.
Labourer
Bowen Rd, The Leap, Mackay, Queensland
RTA 15th Apr 1918
9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 'B' Coy

RTA 15th Apr 1918

LeBHERZ



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Pte Brisbane, Queensland Mrs Maud LeBherz, Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland 5th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 29 Married, L D Saints Labourer Cleveland St, Stone's Corner, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 12th May 1918 8th Rfts 31st Bn Signaller Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 20th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 5th Feb 1917 Sick to hospital whilst marching out to unit on 7th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (influenza) on 7th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 13th Feb 1917 Marched in from hospital and taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Feb 1917

Embarked at Rouen, per HS 'St George; for England, (trench feet & sprained back) on 10th Apr 1917 Admitted 3^{rd} South Gen Hospital, Oxford, (trench feet & sprained back) on 14^{th} Apr 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from no 1 Comm Depot, on 27th Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 31st Jul 1917 Marched out to Isolation Detention Depot on 13th Aug 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD on 18th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ('B' Coy, 31st Bn) from sick on 26th Aug 1917 WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 26th Sep 1918 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy) Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917 Embarked at Etaples, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 1st Oct 1917 Admitted Southwark Mil Hospital, E Dulwich, GSW R shoulder- sev, on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 23rd Jan 1918 Discharged to furlough on 2nd Feb and to report No 2 Comm Depot on 16th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ on 16th Feb 1918 RTA per D8 'Ruahine' for change, GSW R shoulder, frac R scapula, on 12th May 1918 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 5th Jul 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1919 Died 6th Apr 1960 at Brisbane

LECKIE



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



465

Spr Wellington, New Zealand Mr James Leckie, 27 Webb St, Wellington, New Zealand (w) Mrs May (nee Gadd) Leckie 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 24 Single, C.of E. Boigraph operator Brisbane, Queensland RTA per "Osterley" on 11th Jan 1919 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / Engrs Details Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L lower leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted Rust Hall, VAD, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of Signal Engineers Details on 28th Oct 1917

RTA per "Osterley" on 11th Jan 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 27th Apr 1919 In Aug 1929, at Railway Cottages, Plimmerton, Wellington, New Zealand

LEE

Service No	2980
Rank	Pte
Born	Burwood NSW
NoK	Mrs Jessie Lee, Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Nov 1915 Concord, Sydney, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Woodworking machinist
Address	Wellbank Rd, Concord, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 31 st Jul 1918

Arthur

Notes

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Malta' on 31st Jul 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Sep 1918, thence by rail to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 13th Dec 1918

LEE





Pte

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

London England Mrs Mabel (G J) Lee, Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland 23rd Jul 1915 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld 26 Married, C.of E. Labourer Cochrane St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland 15th Jan 1919 RTA 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 8th Jul 1916 WIA (SW face & R hand) on 5th Apr 1918

RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1919 thence by transport to Brisbane. Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Apr 1919



Harold Ambrose



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome

4893 and 4829 Pte Cooktown, Queensland Mr John & Mrs Margaret Lee, Shiptons Flat, via Cooktown, Queensland 4th Nov 1916 Cairns, Queensland 23 Single, R.C. Mineral Water Manufacturer Ross Villa, via Cooktown, Queensland DOW on 31st Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn, buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13.



Notes

13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

WIA 28th Aug 1918 GSW Thigh and R Arm DOW on 31st Aug 1918 at 61st Cas Clr Stn, buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 13.

LEE





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

4776 Pte Dalby, Queensland Mr John Miles, Saager St, Toowoomba, Queensland 31st Oct 1916 Miles, Queensland 32 Single, R.C. Timber getter Miles, Queensland 22nd Jul 1919 RTA 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Harve, on 24th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit 30th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn and reallotted regimental number 4776A on 1st Sep 1917 Posted to 'A' Coy, 31st Bn per Routine Order 541 on 1st Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 9th Sep 1918 Returned from leave on 26th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1919 Rejoined battalion ex leave on 27th Feb 1919 Detached with Aust Corps Rfts Camp on 4th May 1919 Detached to 15th Bde Bn on 5th May 1919 Transferred to Australian B Div Rfts Wing from 31st Bn, in France, on 20th May 1919 Marched out with Quota 59 for RTA, on 31st May 1919 Marched out to England on 6th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 7th Jun 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 7th Jun 1919 RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Oct 1919



Redvers Eric

Pte



Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age





Lawrence NSW Mr Frederick John & Mrs Barbara Ellen Lee, Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW brother, Frederick George Earle Lee, Lower Southgate, Clarence River, NSW 3rd Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farm Hand Address Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW Outcome KIA on 8th Jul 1918, remembered Villers-Bretonneux, Fouilloy 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 48th Bn

KIA on 8th Jul 1918, remembered Villers-Bretonneux, Fouilloy

LEE





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Jemuka New Zealand Mr Joseph Lee, Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland 27th Apr 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland 18 Single, C.of E. Labourer Brookstead, Pittsworth Line, Queensland RTA 12th Jun 1919 14th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

WIA on 30th Sep 1918

RTA per "Themistocles" on 12th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Sep 1919



Henry Oswald

2963A



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Sgt Tenterfield, NSW Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW 7th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland 25 Single, C. of E. Farmer Yeulba, Queensland 19th Jun 1919 RTA Brother; Pte William Leslie Leech, # 385, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn from 14th Jan to 15th Mar 1916 14th Depot Bn from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 15th May 1916

Embarked per HMT 'Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas, from 8th Trng Bde, to France on 5th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 Promoted Cpl on 1st Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS, (rheumatism) on 23rd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (rheumatism) on 26th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty at Rouen on 7th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917 Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt A. Moore, evacuated sick on 11/3/17) on 27th Mar 1917 (Cpl Percy Bedford replaced) Promoted Sgt (vic Sgt A. Moore) confirmed on 11th Jun 1917 ('B' Cov) Proceeded to 2nd Army School on 12th Aug 1917 Rejoined from 2nd Army School on 15th Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 9th Oct 1917 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918. On 1st May 1918, Sgt Leech took out a Patrol. Proceeded to Training Bn in England and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31st Bn, on 8th Jul 1918 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France at to report 14th Trng Bn, on 10th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 11th Jul 1918 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Jul 1918 On command at P & BT Course of 14th Trng Bn, Devonport, on 29th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford from P & BT Course, Devonport, on 11th Aug 1918 On command at School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 2nd Sep 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Aldershot, on 28th Sep 1918 Attended 49th Army Course P & BT, Aldershot, from @/(/18 to 27/(/18 and qualified as Good. Attached to HQ No 2 Details Camp, Parkhouse, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Nov 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southamption, on 29th Jan 1919 Detached from permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on marching out to overseas to France, on 29th Jan 1919 Marched in to Aust Staging Camp, Abancourt, on 30th Jan 1919 Marched out to unit on 30th Jan 1919 Rejoined battalion from duty in UK, on 4th Feb 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Embarked for England on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Miltaides' on 19th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1919 Died on 4th Feb 1981

LEECH



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Tenterfield, NSW Mr John Leech, Leech's Gully, Tenterfield, NSW 8th Jul 1915 Yeulba, Queensland 28 Single, Meth Farmer Clifford Rd, Yeulla, Queensland 19th Feb 1919 RTA Brother; Sgt Henry Oswald Leech, # 2963A, 31st Bn Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (mumps) on 12th Feb 1916 Admitted to hospital, No 1 CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 12th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, (mumps) Serapeum, on 12th Feb 1916

Admitted No 1 Gen Hospital (parotitis) at Ismalia, on 12th Feb 1916 Transferred to Base No 4 HT (parotitis) on 13th Feb 1916 Admitted to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 13th Feb 1916 Discharged from hospital No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 4th Mar 1916 Rejoined battalion at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916 post Fromelles operation Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Tinsley, transferred to HQ) on 15th Oct 1916 WIA on 31st Oct 1916 Admitted 38th CCS (GSW L thigh) on 3rd Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 4th Nov 1916 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh) on 2nd Nov 1916 Transferred to England on 4th Nov 1916 Embarked per HS 'Newhaven' for England, at Calais on 5th Nov 1916 Admitted Royal Infirmary, Sutherland, (GSW L thigh) on 6th Nov 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 10th Jan 1917 Discharged and granted furlough on 13rd Jan 1917 To report to Perham Downs on 29th Jan 1917 Marched in to Rfts Draft, Perham Downs from No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Feb 1917 Marched out to Camp HO, Perham Downs, on 19th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6th Mar 1917 To hospital sick on 17th Mar 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to Div Rest Station, (trench feet) on 18th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 2nd Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 18th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on Apr 1917 Proceeded to 1st Anzac School of Instruction, Infantry School, Becourt Camp, on 14th May Rejoined battalion from 1st Anzac School of Instruction, Becourt Camp, m on 29th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469) To Paris on leave on 6th Sep 1917 Rejoined from leave to Paris, on 12th Sep 1917 WIA 2nd occ (GSW face) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy) Admitted to 6th Fld Amb and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, (GSW face) on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England and embarked on HS 'Newhaven' on 2nd Oct 1917 Admitted to 4th London Gen Hospital, Denmark Hill, (BW to roof of mouth) on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Nov 1917 Discharged and granted furlough on 28th Nov 1917 To report to Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 25th Jan 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918 Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918 Rejoined battalion ex wounded, on 13th Apr 1918 Mentioned in War Diary May 1918 ??- or brother! Both in 'B' Coy WIA 3rd occ (GSW R jaw, severe) on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted to 118th Fld Amb (GSW R jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted to 55th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 1st SA Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (W R jaw) on 30th Sep 1918 Transferred to England, on 1st Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Margueritte' on 2nd Oct 1918 Admitted to 2nd Western Gen Hospital, Manchester, (GSW R jaw, sev) on 3rd Oct 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25th Oct 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 4th Nov 1918 To report to No 4 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 18th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 18th Nov 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, from No 4 CD, on 2nd Dec 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Long Deverill, did not embark on 'Ceramic', on 28th Jan 1919 RTA per HMT "Orca" from Liverpool, on 19th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Jun 1919

Died 25th Sep 1977

LEEDER

William

730

Pte



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Charlton, Victoria, Mr William Leeder & Mrs Elisa Leeder, Sea Lake, Victoria 12th Jul 1915 Sea Lake, Victoria 29 Single, Pres. Farmer Sea Lake, Victoria KIA on 21st Mar 1918 cousin, Cecil Atherton, KIA Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Arrived at Suez, Egypt on 6th Dec 1915 Entrained at Suez, Egypt and arrived Heliopolis on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916 Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 Admitted to hospital sick (dislocated R knee) on 24th Sep 1916 Admitted 5th Div Rest Camp on 25th Sep 1916 Admitted 2nd Can CCS (dislocated R knee) on 10th Oct 1916 Discharged to unit on 27th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit from sick on 30th Oct 1916 To hospital sick (bronchial catarrh) 15th Fld Amb, on 14th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station on 27th Dec 1916 To 38th CCS on 28th Dec and 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 30th Dec 1916 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" at Rouen with bronchitis and debility for England on 10th Jan 1917 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, on 12th Jan 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hosp, Dartford Discharged on furlough on 12th Feb 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 27th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 28th Feb 1917, classified B1A Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham on 19th Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 65th Bn from 31st Bn on 25th Mar 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn and marched out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 14th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 15th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Oct 1917 KIA on 21st Mar 1918 Row D Grave 6 Buried Cabin Hill Cemetery, Sht 28 8.28.c.9.1

LEES



Reginald Walter

5157

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes Pte Bundaberg, Queensland Mr James Edward Lees, Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland (w) Mrs Kathleen Lees 18th Apr 1917 Ipswich, Queensland 20 Single, Meth. Cabinet maker Wood End Rd, Ipswich, Queensland

14th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Sep 1918 Promoted T/Sgt on 6th Oct 1918

RTA per "Ulysses" on 6th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919 In 1943, Asst Teacher Manual training, Rural School, Nambour, Queensland In 1956, 310 Boundary St, West End, South Brisbane, Queensland

LEESON



5051

John

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

L/Cpl Coraki NSW Mr Robert H & Mrs Elizabeth Leeson, Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW 17th Apr 1917 Lismore NSW 19 Single, Meth. Farmer Bungawalbyn, Richmond River, NSW RTA per "Nestor" on 12th Dec 1918 14th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton to reinforce 41st Bn on 27th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

Appointed L/Cpl on 14th Aug 1918

RTA per "Nestor" due syn knee, on 12th Dec 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 19th Mar 1919

LEGEL



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes 2363 Pte London England Mr Ernest Legel, 18 Bell St, Edgware Rd, London, E.C., England 7th Aug 1915 Lithgow, NSW 21 Single, C.of E. Labourer Lithgow, NSW

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Frederick Herbert

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916 Detached for duty at Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29th Jul 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from detachment at Musketry, School, Tidworth, on 4th Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, on 10th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 25th Sep 1916 To be A/Cpl on 13th Sep 1916 Reverted to Perm Grade, on 28th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916 WIA (slightly) on 4th Oct 1916 Admitted 6th Can CCS, (GSW back) on 4th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Oct 1916 Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW back) on 7th Oct 1916 Discharged from 13th Gen Hospital, to Conval Depot on 11th Oct 1916 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11th Oct 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1916 To Etaples from No 3 Rest Camp, on 18th Oct 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13th Oct 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 24th Sep 1916 Rejoined 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, on 26th Sep 1916 Temp detachment to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 25th Nov 1916 Offence: When on active service, absenting himself without leave from a working party, on 21st Jan 1917 Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days pay and forfeits 8 days pay, By CO, 5th Div Salvage Coy Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 10th Jan 1917 Offence: When on active service, absenting himself without leave from 1pm 6/3/17 to 7.30am 7/3/17. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 days' pay and forfeits 8 days pay, By CO, 5th Div Salvage Coy To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1917 Admitted to 7th Flad Amb (balanitis), and to DRS, on 24th Jun 1917 Admitted to DRS (7th Fld Amb) and to 56 CCS, on 24th Jun 1917 Admitted 9th CCS and to No 3 Amb Train, on 26th Jun 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Harve, on 29th Jun 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2nd Jul 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 2nd Jul 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 28th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from AGBD, on 2nd Aug 1917 Marched out to England on leave, on 27th Aug 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from leave to UK, on 10th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit on 13th Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th Diiv Salvage Coy, on 20th Sep 1917 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Previously reported wounded on 26th Sep, now reported as Missing. Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918, finding, Killed in Action. KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood "Known unto God" Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

LEICHNEY	George McFarlane
Service No	5052
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Alexander Leichney, Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Student
Address	Perth St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1919
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 21st Jul 1919

LEIGH

Arthur Donald



247 Service No Rank Pte Born Maryborough, Queensland NoK Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland Enlistment 21stJul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland Age 22 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Fitter Musgrave St. Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Oueensland Address KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Outcome Notes Original, III Platoon, 'A' Coy/ 31st Bn on 21st Jul 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Losing by neglect, Article of clothing (Hat). Award: 24hrs FP No 2 by CO at Moascar, 1st Jun 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

Sgt Bradford, III Platoon Sgt, 'A' Coy, also wounded Fromelles (by same shell that struck Leigh) "Leigh was struck by a shell in the first line German trenches during our attack at Fromelles on 19th July 1916. We were digging in at the time, it would be about 6pm. I saw him drop. I believe he was killed instantly, but I was not near enough to say for sure." Pte 253 G.M. Martin "To Miss Nell Leigh,

Dear Nell & All

Just a line to answer a letter which I received this morning from you dated 21st August asking about poor old Arthur, your brother, well I am sorry to say that when I landed in this camp, the first chap I met whom I knew, was Arthur's Platoon Sergeant, and I asked about him (Arthur) and he told me he was hit by a shell, and the same shell wounded him, and nearly killed him also. Arthur never felt it, brave chap, but he died a brave and noble death. He was killed on 20th July, so that is all the details given to me, and I am sharing your troubles as I have not heard or seen anything of my brother since April 1st last, he must be the same as a lot of the other poor lads have gone. On the 4th June I had another Cousin killed, he was a Captain in the Canadians, and I was wounded, and while I went to have a few weeks spell... Alf Betts" L/Cpl 131 Alfred Betts, Lewis MG Section, 31st Battalion

"Shot in leg out beyond German lines and could not get back" informant Pte R Jebbett # 1568 -Red Cross

Arthur's father Mr Henry Thomas Leigh, of Musgrave St, Workshops Estate, Ipswich, Queensland, sent many persistent letters to Base HQ giving information he'd received through inquiries of his own. These were regarded by the authorities as 'hearsay' and rejected as such. (Henry's brother was Pte 4164 A.G. Leigh, 25th Bn, WIA)



W since July 21, 1916, Ile was with the 21st Battulion, and emlisted in Brisbane. His inther Ofr, II, T. Leigh, of Mograressheet, Workshing, Exatte, Davidsen Core, Angelein would be ployed to have any knowledge of him,

Henry Leigh's adverisement for information on his son

Reported MISSING on 20th Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry held on $1^{\rm st}$ Aug 1917. Previously reported Missing now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION on $20^{\rm th}$ Jul 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

LEIGH	Henry
Service No	2365
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mr William Leigh, 2 Gordon St, Burham, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment	8 th Aug 1915 Merewether, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Railway St, Merewether, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916
	Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916
	Offence: 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 26 th Dec 1916. AWL from 2400, 26/12/16 to 1100, 29/12/16.
	Award: Forfeit 9 days' pay by Major CT Knight on 30th Dec 1916. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917
	Proceeded to join unit on 20 th Jan 1917
	Taken on strength of HQ 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jan 1917
	To hospital sick on 23 rd Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472)
	Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 23rd Jun 1917
	Admitted Corps Scabies Station, on 23rd Jun 1917
	Discharged to duty, on 22 nd Jul 1917
	Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25 th Jul 1917
	WIA on 26 th Sep 1917
	Admitted 8th Fld Amb (contusions & scabies), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th Sep 1917
	Admitted

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 1st ASH, on 24th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 1st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, (HQ 'C' Coy), on 4th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 2nd Feb 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 2nd Feb 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb/DRS, (scabies) on 2nd Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, on 18th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18th Feb 1918 To UK on leave, on 24th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 11th Mar 1918

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

LEMON

Rank

Born NoK

Age



Frank George

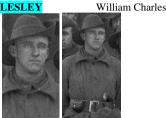
Service No 3582 L/Cpl Cunnamulla. Queensland sister, Kathleen Von Senden, GPO Cunnamulla, Queensland Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland 21 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Stockman Occupation Cunnamulla, Queensland Address Outcome 9th Feb 1919 RTA 11th Depot Bn from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Admitted ship's hospital on 21st Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916 At Bovington Camp 23/10/16. For passively trespassing on private property. Admonished by Capt PW Swanson, at No 3 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917 Marched out to join31st Bn. on 3rd Jan 1917 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917 Offence; In the field on 23/7/17. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he allowed a prisoner in his charge to wander out of his control. Award: Admonished by Lt Col Toll, CO 31st Bn, on 26th Jul 1917 Crime: 2/9/17. Being outside his billeting area without a pass. Award: one day FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn Total forfeiture: one days pay WIA (SW back) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS on 26th Sep 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW back) on 29th Sep 1917 Transferred and embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' to England on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Tooting, (GSW back, slight) on 29th Sep 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 2nd Oct 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 30th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Aux Hospital on 30th Oct 1917 Marched out from Weymouth to No 1 Comm Depot on 16th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny and classified B1A3, on 16th Dec 1917 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 23rd Jan 1918 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 7th Feb 1918 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 8th Feb 1918 Marched out to unit on 10th Feb 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918 To 15th Bde School from detachment with III Corps, on 15th Jul 1918 WIA 2nd occ on 23rd Jul 1918 Admitted 2/1 H.C. Fld Amb (bomb wound R thigh) on 23rd Jul 1918 Discharged to duty on 23rd Jul 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn from III Corps & wounded, on 1st Aug 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1918 To hospital sick on 14th Nov 1918 Admitted 8th fld Amb (influenza) on 14th Nov 1918 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, on 15th Nov 1918 At 3rd Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (pneumonia, dangerously ill), on 20th Nov 1918 Transferred to England on 29th Nov 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 30th Nov 1918 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, Colchester, (broncho pneumonia) on 1st Dec 1918 Convalescing Red Cross Hospital, Chelmsford, on 13th Dec 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 25th Dec 1918 To report No 1 Comm Depot, on 11th Jan 1919 Due to report to Sutton Veny on 11th Jan leave extended to 13th Jan by Orderly Room, London on 11th Jan 1919 RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919 Arrived in Melbourne on 26^{th} Mar 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 9^{th} May 1919 Died 16th Oct 1982 LENNON Walter Service No 2367 Rank Pte Apollo Bay, Victoria Born Mrs Sarah E Lennon, 58 William St, Brighton, Victoria NoK uncle, Thomas Lennon, 58 William St, Brighton, Victoria Enlistment 18th Jan 1915 Liverpool, Sydney, NSW Age 23 Status & Religion Married, R.C

Occupation Labourer Address National Coffee Palace, Sydney, NSW KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Outcome Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 KLA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

LESLEY



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

5037 L/Cpl 8th Nov 1897, Yangan, Warwick, Queensland (m) Mrs Annie Thompson, Newmarket St, Hendra, Brisbane, Qld (f) Charles Lesley 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 19 Single, C.of E. Farmer Brisbane, Queensland RTA 8th Jan 1919 11^{th} Depot Bn from 19^{th} Jan to 25^{th} Mar 1916 14^{th} Depot Bn from 25^{th} Mar to 31^{st} Mar 1916 13th Rfts, 25th Bn on 1st Apr to 14th Oct 1916 Embarked on A49 SS 'Seang Choon' on 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Alexandria on 15th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 29th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, on 2nd Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, from 2nd ADBD, on 15th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 3rd Aug 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (diarrhoea) on 3rd Aug 1916 Discharged to duty on 5th Aug 1916 Rejoined 31st Bn from hospital on 5th Aug 1916 Proceeded to Divisional Rest Camp on 13th Aug 1916 Returned from 2nd Army Rest Camp on 26th Aug 1916 To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 6th Oct 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917 Lewis Gunner To hospital sick on 26th Aug 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (septic R knee) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918 Admitted 47th CCS (septic knee) on 26th Aug 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Aug 1918 Invalided to England on 29th Aug 1918 Admitted VA Hospital, Cheltenham, off 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (ICT R knee) on 30th Aug 1918 Discharged from hospital on 22nd Oct 1918 To report to No 4 Comm Depot on 5th Nov 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 21st Nov 1918 RTA per SS 'Orsova' on 15th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919 and continued by boat to Brisbane. Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1919 Served in WWII with 5th (Qld) VDC as Sgt Q203883 Enlisted at Beaudesert, Qld, on 30th Jul 1942 Single, Building Contractor, aged 45 years, living at Christmas Creek, via Beaudesert, Qld NoK: Jean Majorie Thomson, (step sister) c/o Mrs J Fenton, Anna St, Beaudesert, Qld. Taken on strength 5th Bn (Qld) VDC, at Southport, on 30th Jul 1942

Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944

Discharged on 21st Oct 1945

Died on 2nd Aug 1984

LESLIE Arnot Crawford



а : N	
Service No	248
Rank	Pte
Born	Marlborrugh, New Zealand
NoK	sister, Mrs Margaret O'Sullivan, "Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW
	(f) David Kirkwood Anderson Leslie
	(m) Rose Ann (nee Carmichael) Leslie
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
	25
Age	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Shearer
Address	"Celeste" Cronulla Rd, Carlton, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 13th FAB
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
	Transferred to hospital, Serapeum West, on 27th Dec 1915
	Rejoined Bn from hospital, at Serapeum, on 2 nd Jan 1916
	Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
	Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
	Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916
	To School of Instruction on 2 nd Jun 1917
	Rejoined ex School on 24 th Jun 1916
	Transferred from 25 th FAB to 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916
	Taken on strength of 13 th FAB on 9 th Jul 1916

RTA per SS 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919 Admitted ship's hospital on 23rd Jun 1919 Discharged from ship's hospital on 24th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Aug 1919 Returned to New Zealand post war Married Marjorie Mackenzie Johnston in 1926 Had two children, Barbara Leslie and Roy Leslie Died 14th Dec 1962, aged 60 years Buried Purewa Cemetery, Meadowbank, Auckland, NZ (interred 31st Dec 1962)

LESLIE

Frank Guyler





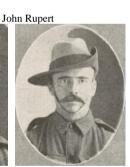
4775

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age

Pte Wyrallah, NSW Mr James Barr Leslie, Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW 2nd Nov 1916 Lismore, NSW 22 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Farmer Address Wyrallah, Richmond River, NSW Outcome RŤA 5th Jul 1919 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to hospital, 8th Trng Bn, ex HMAT A18 'Wiltshire', on 11th Apr 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport (pleurisy, slight) on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport, and classed as unfit, on 18th May 1917 Reclassified as 'A' at Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs, on 2nd Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 20th Jun 1918 Admitted 38th CCS on 21st Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 27th Jun 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918 To UK on leave on 26th Oct 1918 Returned from leave on 16th Nov 1918 Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919 To Paris on leave, on 14th Mar 1919 Rejoined Bn from leave on 27th Mar 1919 Detached from 8th Bde Bn with Aust Corps Rft Camp, on 5th Apr 1919 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 29th Apr 1919 Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Embarked at Le Havre from AGBD, for England on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

LESLIE





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

432 and 514 Pte Melbourne, Victoria friend, Robert Green McKinley, Cloncurry, Queensland 8th Jul 1915 Normanton, Queensland 34 Single, R.C. Labourer Normanton, Queensland RTA 21st Dec 1918 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT WIA (GSW L thigh) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' GSW L thigh) ex 9th Brit Red Cross Camp, on 22nd Jul 1916

WIA 2nd occ (GSW R thigh) on 3rd Sep 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Grantully Castle' (GSW R thigh) on 7th Sep 1918 Admitted Coventry & Warwickshire Hospital, Coventry, (GSW R thigh) on 8th Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Mamari' due bronchitis, on 21st Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Feb 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Apr 1919

LeSUEUR

Rank

Born NoK

Age

Notes

Ernest Jolen Morse

(Aka Ernest John MORSE)





4093 Service No Pte 13th Dec 1894, Hay, Oxley NSW Mrs Dora Louise Le Suer, Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland and one child. 13th Jul 1916 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland 21 Status & Religion Married, C. of E. Occupation Freezer Address Susan St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 6th Nov 1918 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Outcome Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA (GSW L arm) on 28th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 18^{th} Nov 1917

Accidently injured (fractured L leg) on 22nd Dec 1917

RTA per D27, due debility, on 6th Nov 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jul 1919 At Kyoomba Military Hospital/Sanitorium from 1922-1928 Died 1978 at Brisbane, Queensland Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Queensland

LETT William

(LEATHAM Henry)	
Service No	1595
Rank	Pte
Born	Bairnsdale, Victoria
NoK	uncle, William McDonald, Forge Creek, Bairnsdale, Victoria
Enlistment	3 rd Aug 1915 Bairnsdale, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Pearson St, Bairnsdale, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 29 th May 1919
Notes	Depot at Broadmeadows from 3rd Aug to 8th Oct 1915
	To Reinforcements from 9 th Oct to 26 th Oct 1915
	To 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn 26 th Oct 1915
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915
	Transferred to hospital on 25 th Jan 1916
	Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (parotitis) on 25th Jan 1916

Transferred to No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 28th Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (parotitis) on 28th Jan 1916 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 30th Jan 1916 Discharged from No 4 Aux Hospital to Overseas Base Depot, on 13th Feb 1916 Admitted to hospital, Ghezereh, on 13th Feb 1916 Rejoined unit from Overseas Base Depot, Cairo, on 5th Mar 1916 Rejoined 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5th Mar 1916 Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Div Cavalry, Ferry Post, on 19th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

To hospital sick on 3rd Jun 1917 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (dysentery) on 3rd Jun 1917 To DRS, 15th Fld Amb on 3rd Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 9th Jun 1917

WIA (gas) on 3rd Nov 1917

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 8th Nov 1917 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, (shell, gas, severe) on 9th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit (13th LH) from hospital, on 6th Jun 1918

RTA per 'Rio Negro' on 29th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Jul 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Sep 1919 Statutory Declaration Form in Aug 1921, stating Henry LEATHAM served under assumed name of William LETT as No 1595 in 13th Light Horse.

LEVERETT	Herbert
(Albert SMITH)	
Service No	3842
Rank	Pte
Born	18th Jan 1879, Colchester England (Enfield, London, see stat dec)
NoK	Mrs Eliza Leverett, 48 Westbury Ave, Woodgreen, London, England
Enlistment	2 nd May 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Griffons Hotel, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

To hospital sick (trench feet) on 19th Mar 1917

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jan 1918 Address; c/- Mr W. Morgan, 9 Larkin St, Roseville, Sydney, NSW later c/- Mr S.A. Gill, 85 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW then later 226 Auburn Rd, Yagoona, NSW

LEVERTON

Sydney Charles

1711



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte c 1897, Spalding, England (Surfleet, Lincolnshire, England) Mr Herbert & Mrs Jane Leverton, Clare St, Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania 13th Apr 1915 18 Single, C.of E. Blacksmith Newtown, Hobart, Tasmania RTA 18th Dec 1918 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, Admitted No 1 ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 7th Mar 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Tel el Kebir, (total period 20 days) on 26th Mar 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Ismailia (epididymitis) and to No 4 Hospital Train, on 28th Apr 1916 Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, on 28th Apr 1916 Discharged to Quarantine Details, Abbassia (total period 33 days), on 29th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916 Proceeded to unit on 28th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 30th Sep 1917 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CRS, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (sore feet) on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to 8th Fld Amb (trench feet), from Anzac CRS, on 2nd Feb 1917 From 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) to CCS (trench feet) on 11th Feb 1917 From $1^{\mbox{\tiny st}}$ SM CCS (sore feet) on $11^{\mbox{\tiny th}}$ Feb, to Amb Train, on $12^{\mbox{\tiny th}}$ Feb 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT feet) on 13th Feb 1917 To 2nd Conval Depot, on 17th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 18th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 14th Mar 1917 Crime: Etaples, 26th Mar 1917. When on active service, being in town without a pass. Award: 3 days FP No 2 by Lt H J Eveal Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 6th Apr 1917 To 2nd Rest Camp, on 13th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from 2nd Rest Camp, on 26th Aug 1917 To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1917 Returned from leave, on 2nd Oct 1917 WIA (SW back) on 24th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy) Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW back) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 25th Oct 1917 Admitted 57th General Hospital, (GSW back, penetrating chest) on 26th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 5th Nov 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 5th Nov 1917 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (GSW back) on 6th Nov 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Nov 1917 Discharged and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Nov 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 23rd Jan 1918 Discharged and marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 30th Jan 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 3 CD, on 22nd Feb 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20th Mar 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 21st Mar 1918



Marched out to unit on 23rd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Apr 1918 To hospital sick on 26th Aug 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Aug 1918 Admitted 8th Fild Anno (tunbago) and transferred to eccs, on 20th A Admitted 47th CCS (lumbago) on 26th Aug 1918 To Amb Train on 27th Aug 1918 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 27th Aug 1918 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Narragansett' for England on 29th Aug 1918 Admitted Vol Aid Hospital, Cheltenham, Att 2nd SGH, Bristol, (myalgia, slt) on 30th Aug 1918 Discharged from 2nd South Gen Hospital, Bristol, and granted leave, and to report to No 4 CD, on 24th Oct 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 24th Oct 1918 Marched out of No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to AASC Depot, Fovant, on 6th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AASC Depot, Fovant on 11th Nov 1918 Crime: Hurdcott 4th Dec 1918. AWL from 2400 hrs 3/12/18 to 1645hrs 4/12/18. Awarded 1 day's CD, Forfeit 1 days pay RTA per HT 'Aeneas' due myalgia, on 18th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting first available transport to Hobart Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919 Married Waratah Sarah Bell at New Town, Tasmania, on 26th Feb 1925 Died in Hobart, Tasmania, on 7th Feb 1970, aged about 72 years. Buried in Cornelian Bay Cemetery and Crematorium, Hobart, Tasmania

LEWINGTON





Service No	4335		
Rank	Cpl		
Born	1879, Yarrawonga, Victoria		
NoK	(w) Mrs Elizabeth Jane Lewington, Dalby, Queensland		
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland		
Age	36		
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.		
Occupation	GPO Linesman		
Address	Dalby, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA 12 th May 1918		
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn		
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916		
	To be VO Cpl on 17 th Nov 1916		
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 23rd Jan 1917		
	Marches in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917		
	Reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia, on 31 st Jan 1917		
	To be A/Cpl, 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, without pay, on 8 th Feb 1917		
	Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19th Feb 1917		
	Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 20 th Feb 1917		
	Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 20 th Feb 1917		
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 1 st Mar 1917		
	On command Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29th May 1917		
	Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth, 30/5/17 to 21/6/17, and qualified 2 nd Class, received instructions and has a		
	fair knowledge of the Lewis Machine Gun.		
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Tidworth, on 21 st Jun 1917		
	Reverts to ranks on proceeding overseas, on 9 th Jul 1917		
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9 th Jul 1917		
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10 th Jul 1917		
	Marched out to unit on 31 st Jul 1917		
	Taken on strength of VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1917		
	(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)		
	Appointed L/Cpl on 1 st Oct 1917		
	WIA to hospital, on 4 th Nov 1917		
	Admitted 5 th DRS (SW R hand) on 4 th Nov 1917		
	Discharged to duty on 11 th Nov 1917		
	Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14 th Nov 1917		
	To hospital sick, on 6 th Jan 1918		

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) on 6th Jan 1918 Admitted 5th DRS (trench fever) and transferred 3rd Can General Hospital on 6th Jan 1918 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 7th Jan 1918 "I cannot state definitely as to the fate of Pte 3907 F P Williams of the 31st Bn as there were two men of that name in my company and I am not acquainted with their name or initials." L/Cpl J S Lewington, 31st Bn

"I knew a man called Williams in VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy. I was at that time in in VII Platoon myself. I did not know his number or initials but he was the only man called Williams in VII Platoon. I came over from Brisbane with him on 15th Nov 1916. On 26th Sep, during the action at Polygon Wood, I saw him down at the Dressing Station, and he told me he had been blown up and partly buried twice by a shell. He was then bleeding at the nose and his back was slightly hurt and he appeared very exhausted. This was the last time I saw of him but I heard he had been sent away from the D/S. He would have gone to some hospital. Williams came from Victoria and had served in the Boer War. He was rather fair with a reddish moustache about 5 ft 8in and about 30. I believe he had a mother and sister alive. I don't think he was married." L/Cpl 4335 J S Lewington, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Transferred to England on 22nd Jan 1918 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' to England, on 22nd Jan 1918 Admitted Essex City Hospital, attached Military Hospital, Colchester, on 22nd Jan 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Feb 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Apr 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 2nd Apr 1918 RTA per D9 "Gaika" (trench fever, varicose veins) on 12th May 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Jul 1918 Married Elizabeth Jane Allen Died in Orange, NSW, on 21st Aug 1950

LEWIS REEVES

Service No

Enlistment

Occupation

Address Outcome

Notes

Rank

Born NoK

Age

Arthur2

Arthur Louis (aka LEWIS Arthur) 1771 Pte Picton, Sydney, NSW Mr William Reeves Mr William Lewis, Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 22 Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Labourer Kensington, Ann St, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 18th Jan 1919 11th Rfts, 9th Bn 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Cov, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Offence: Morbecque, 26th Jun 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded 1/2 hr Pack Drill by Capt G.G. Robertson Offence: In the field, 9th Jul 1916. Falling out on the march without good cause. Awarded: 168 hrs FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Sick to hospital on 1st Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (trench feet) and to CRS, on 1st Nov 1916 Rejoined from hospital, on 5th Nov 1916 Offence: On 11th Nov 1916. 1. Disobedience of an order in that whilst walking the main street, failed to wear his belt. 2. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded 48 hours FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckerskey To hospital sick on 10th Apr 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (TA foot) and transferred, on 10th Apr 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (STA foot) and transferred to 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb), on 11th Apr 1917 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, on 24th Apr 1917 Discharged to duty on 24th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 29th Apr 1917 IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn (see Red Cross file Pte L A Bruce, May 1917) AWL from 11am 11/6/17 to 9pm 15/6/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 18th Jun 1917 Total Forfeiture: 19 days pay, £4/15/-Overstaying leave while in Amiens from 11pm 27/6/17 to 6am 29/6/17. Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 29th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture: 7 days pay, £1/15/-29/6/17, Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was insolent to his Company Commander when investigating his case. Award: Severely Admonished by CO To hospital sick on 3rd Jul 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VDG) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 3rd Jul 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb on 3rd Jul and transferred to 56th CCS, on 4th Jul 1917 Admitted 56th CCS on 5th Jul and transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Jul 1917 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7th Jul 1917 Transferred from 7th Conval Depot to 39th General Hospital, on 9th Jul 1917 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 10th Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, (Total period VD 28 days), on 30th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 30th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 11th Aug 1917 'A' Coy (Routine Order 521 of 13th Aug 1917) To hospital sick on 13th Sep 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (sprained ankle) and transferred to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 13th Sep 1917 Accidently injured (sprained ankle) on 13th Sep 1917. Certificate by CO states injury occurred at Racquinghem on 13th Sep during duty at organised sports. No blame to soldier. Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 13th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 8th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 14th Conval Depot, Franvilles, on 10th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Details, on 9th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 10th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 15th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 20th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 9th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, whilst on leave, to UK, on 24th Dec 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, while on leave from France, on 24th Dec 1917 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1918 (Total period VD, 89 days) Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 22nd Mar 1918 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Apr 1918 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from Warminster, on 4th Apr 1918 Offence: at Sutton Veny on 2nd Apr 1918. 1. AWL from a draft route without permission. 2. Refusing to obey an order. Forfeits 3 days pay by Lt Col R H Beardmore on 4th Apr 1918 Offence: At Sandhill on 6th Apr 1918. AWL from 10am 6/4/18 until 8.45pm 9/4/18. Award: 12 days FP No 2 by Major O. Tuhrman on 13th Apr 1918. Total forfeiture 16 days pay AWL on 23rd Apr 1918 Declared Illegal Absentee by Court of Inquiry held at Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 15th May 1918 Apprehended by Aust Provost Corps, in London, on 22nd May 1918 By sworn Declaration assumed true name of REEVES Arthur Louis, on 30th May 1918 DCM at Longbridge Deverill on 30th May 1918 Charge: AWL from 24th Apr 1918 till apprehended on 22nd May 1918 Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty Sentence: 50 days Detention Confirmed: by Mjr Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, KCMG, CMG, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK Period under Charge: 7 days Total Forfeiture: 87 days pay Letter written to Melbourne re correct name, on 14th Jun 1918 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, Lewes, from No 3 Bn OTB, on 11th Jun 1918 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bde, on 24th Jun 1918 Re DCM held 30th May 1918. Sentenced to 50 days detention, the unexpired portion of sentence (22 days) is remitted as from 26th Jun 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 3rd Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 5th Jul 1918 WIA on 9th Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens) *(IV Platoon, 'A' Coy)* Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R arm & shoulder) and to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918 Admitted 61st CCS (SW R arm & shoulder) and to Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R arm & shoulder) on 10th Aug 1918 Transferred to England on 24th Aug 1918 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Ville de Leige' (GSW arm & shoulder) for England, on 24th Aug 1918 Admitted Kent & Canterbury Hospital (affil No Military Hospital, Canterbury) (GSW R arm & shoulder, frac arm) on 24th Aug 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Oct 1918 Offence: 3AAH, Dartford. AWL 18th Oct 1918. From 2000hrs 18/10/18 till 1300hrs 20/10/18, absent from party without permission. Award: Nil, forfeit 2 days' pay Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Oct 1918 Offence: Monte Video, 11th Dec 1918. AWL from 1500 hrs 11/12/18 to 2300hrs 28/12/18. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by Major EC Campbell, Period under charge, 5 days, Investigation 30th Dec 1918 Total Forfeiture: 37 days pay. RTA per HT 'Ulysses' due GSW R arm & R shoulder, on 18th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jun 1919 Died 26th Feb 1947

LEWIS	Arthur Ivan		
Service No	2927A		
Rank	Pte		
Born	Gympie, Queensland		
NoK	Mrs Ann Lewis, Boowoogum, Queensland		
Enlistment	3 rd Dec 1915 Boowoogum, Queensland		
Age	20		
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.		
Occupation	Labourer		
Address	Boowoogum, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919		
Notes	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn		
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916		
	Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916		
	Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916		
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916		

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on Married Cordelia Thomas in Gympie, Qld, on 3rd Sep 1919 Died at Warwick, on 17th Apr 1967, aged 71 years Buried Warwick General Cemetery, Warwick Queensland

LEWIS



Benson Charles

Captain

Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation

Address Outcome Notes 27 Jul 1875 Mrs Edith Marion Lewis, "Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic 7th Oct 1915 Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic 40 Married, C.of E., Banker/ Bank Manager Union Bank of Australasia Ltd, Collins St, Melbourne "Ostara" Marshall St, Ivanhoe, Melbourne, Vic RTA 18th Dec 1918 AWM Photo A03377 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,

RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 18^{th} Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 31^{st} Mar 1919 Died 22^{nd} Jul 1952

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes Edwin Alfred 5290 Pte London, England Mrs D Lewis, 24 Welbourne Rd, Highcross, Tottenham, London 4th Dec 1917 Wooroolin, Maryborough, Qld 16 Single, C.of E. Farmer Wooroolin, Queensland RTA 31st Jul 1918 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 31st Jul 1918

LEWIS Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes George Matthews 466 Pte Sydney, NSW Mrs Emily Lewis, Lawson St, Rosehill, Sydney, NSW 12th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Qld 23 Single, C.of E. Car Driver Brisbane, Qld RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19th Oct 1917 'B' Coy, 41st Bn Embarked at Sydney on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16th May 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" due cardiac disease on 19th Oct 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Jan 1918

LEWIS





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

2481 Pte Wales Mrs Ethel Australia Lewis, St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW 24th Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW 40 Married, Bapt. Machinist St John's Rd, Canley Vale, NSW 17th Mar 1918 RTA 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Marched out to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT ''Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 Reported Missing at Fromelles, on 19th Jul 1916 Taken Prisoner of War on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Shot through L lung. Captured at Fleurbaix, on 19th Jul 1916 Place of Detention Kreigsgefurgenenlager, on 23rd Sep 1917 Fr Kreigs Lager, St Clothilde, Douai, then by Amb Train to Germany (GSW side and back) Repatriated POW, arrived in England on 26th Dec 1918 Reported AHQ, ex Ripon, Germany, on 30th Dec 1918, and granted leave till 30th Jan 1919 Offence: London, 30th Jan 1919. AWL from 10am 30/1/19 till 10am 31/1/19. Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard. Forfeits 1 days' pay Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 1st Feb 1919 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 30th Apr 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Sep 1919

Lewis Frederick



3753

Pte



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Wales, England Mrs Lily Lewis, Defiance Hotel, Victoria St, Mackay, Qld 12th Feb 1916 Charters Towers, Qld 37 Married, C. of E. Miner Towers St, Charters Towers, Queensland RTA 27th Sep 1917 AWM Photo P03633.003 9th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 27th Sep 1917 Died 25th Jul 1932

LEWIS



Norman Henry

2964A

Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome

Notes

Service No

Pte Ipswich, Queensland (m) Mrs Mary Anne Staines, Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland (w) Mrs Elsa Lewis 26th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland 24 Single, Cong. Miner Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Queensland RTA 23^{rd} Jun 1919 6th Rfts, 31^{st} Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join 31^{st} Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22^{nd} Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn, on 23^{rd} Jul 1916

5th Div Sal C

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Sep 1919

LEWIS	Robert	
Service No	2977 and 3324	(alias Albert JAMES)
Rank	Pte	
Born	London, England	
NoK	(m) Mrs Ann Elizabeth Lewis	
	(w) Mrs M A Lewis	
Enlistment	1st Feb 1916	Broadmeadows Victoria

29 Age Status & Religion Married, C. of E. Occupation Fish cook Address 75A Enmore Rd, Newtown, Sydney, NSW Outcome Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 23rd Apr 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (pulmonary TB) and to Base, on 5th May 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 5th May 1916 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 5th May 1916 Discharged to Police Barracks (under escort) on 15th May 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (pulmonary TB) on 10th Jun 1916 Transferred to Base. Tel el Kebir, on 12th Jun 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (pulmonary TB) on 12th Jun 1916 Transferred to 'Karoola', on 4th Jul 1916 RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, on 5th Jul 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 25th Sep 1916 Re-enlisted with 3rd Rfts, 34th Bn as Pte 3324 Albert James (real name Robert LEWIS) RTA per A30 due phthisis, on 5th Apr 1918 LILLEY Alexander Patrick Service No 2965 Rank Pte 1888, Nymagee, NSW Born Mr Jack Lilley, Wrighville, via Cobar, NSW NoK (w) Mrs Maud Elizabeth (nee Coleman) Lilley 8th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland Enlistment 29 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer Address Charleville, Queensland Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1915 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS (trench feet) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet), on 5th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15th Nov 1916 Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 15th Nov 1916 Discharged to Base Depot (Class A) on 15th Nov 1916 Marched out of 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 5th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 7th Dec 1916 Placed on Record by Divisional Commander (7th Dec 1916) "These two men did very good work, they carried over supplies of Bombs, and made three trips back to our own trenches with wounded, subsequently going and bringing in other wounded men... Pte F.H. Frost and Pte A.P. Lilley" Sick to hospital, on 31st Dec 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 1st Jan 1917 Admitted 39th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Jan 1917 Admitted 25th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 2nd Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Jan 1917 To Base depot, 'TB', on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Feb 1917 Marched out of 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit, on 13th Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 28th Jun 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (gastritis) on 28th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 1st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Jul 1917 To UK on leave on 4th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18th Aug 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Stretcher Bearer with 'D' Coy, XIII Platoon (see Red Cross file) Lt Chute KIA Polygon Wood 1st Anzac Routine Order 92

Awarded DCM for actions "At POLYGON WOOD on 26th/28th September 1917, during the operations in the vicinity of the WOOD, this man was a stretcher bearer and performed Herculean tasks in bandaging and sending

back men from all Battalions. At one time he was the only stretcher bearer left. Direct machine gun and rifle fire failed to prevent his carrying on and many men owe their lives to his courage in the face of extremely hazardous circumstances. On one occasion being in an isolated spot, Private Lilley saw 7 Germans advancing and with great daring disposed of them with excellent bomb work. His coolness and devotion to duty are worthy of special recognition." To hospital sick, on 28th Oct 1917 Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (bronchitis & sore heel) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 29th Oct 1917 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 3rd Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 10th Nov 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Nov 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (influenza) and transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 11th Nov 1917 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 12th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 1st Dec 1917 Transferred to Base Depot, on 3rd Dec 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 5th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 20th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23rd Dec 1917 To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918 Returned from leave to UK, on 26th Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 12th Apr 1918 Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb (sprained ankle), on 12th Apr 1918 To Amb Train, on 13th Apr 1918 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 14th Apr 1918 Transferred to England, on 27th Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (accident sprained ankle), on 27th Apr 1918 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (sprained ankle, sev) on 28th Apr 1918 Discharged to furlough on 14th May 1918 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 28th May 1918 AWL on 28th May 1918 Dealt with by ORT and sent to Depot, on 31st May 1918 Offence: London, 28th May 1918. AWL from 10.30am 28/5/18 to 10am on 31/5/18. Award: Forfeits 3 days pay by Major C H Howard. Total Forfeiture 6 days pay. Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, (Class B1A2), on 1st Jun 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Jul 1918 Married: on 2nd Aug 1918, at The Parish Church, St Paul's, Southwark, England Entry No 435 By Licence in rites of Established Church, and by H.W. Browning Alexander Patrick LILLEY, 16 Chickeley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 30 yrs Groom: Soldier AIF/Bachelor Father: John Lilley (dec), Retired Maud Elizabeth COLEMAN, 16 Chickeley St, York Rd, Lambeth Age 25 yrs Munition worker, Spinster Father: William Coleman (dec). Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England ex injured, on 23rd Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, ex injured, on 27th Aug 1918 To hospital sick, on 7th Oct 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Oct 1918 Admitted 50th CCS (bronco catarrh) on 7th Oct 1918 To Amb Train, on 8th Oct 1918 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho catarrh), on 8th Oct 1918 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 13th Oct 1918 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley St, Birmingham, on 14th Oct 1918 Discharged from 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, to furlough on 11th Nov 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13th Nov 1918 Sick to hospital, on 22nd Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 24th Nov 1918 RTA per HT 'Argyleshire', on 9th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Mar 1919 Obviously previous marriage failed. Married Blanche Hannah Dix, on 27th Oct 1923 at Home Hill, Queensland. William Robert Dix & his younger sister Flora Rose Dix were adopted by Alec Lilley in 1925, and both children took on the Lilley surname Died at Gladstone on 26th Nov 1959, aged 71 years. Buried Gladstone Cemetery, Queensland

Bride:

LINCOLN

Henry Charles

3472



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Mitchell, Queensland Mrs Lily Lincoln, Queen Bess St, Ispwich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland 7th Nov 1915 Hughenden, Queensland 24 Single, Driller Hughenden, Queensland RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15th Jan 1919 13th Rfts, 31st Bn from 21st Dec 1916 to 18th Jan 1917 9th Rfts, 47th Bn Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917

WIA on 9th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 11th Apr 1918

RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15th Jan 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th May 1919

LINDSAY





 Io 3583 Pte 1895, Mt Buderim, Queensland Mr James Lindsay, Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland (m) Caroline (nee Barlow) Lindsay nt 18th Jan 1916 Palmwoods, Brisbane, Qld 19
 Religion Single, C.of E.
 on Farmer Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland RTA 10th Jun 1919 Sister: Constance Emma Lindsay, enlisted with Australian Nursing Service and departed for overseas on 2nd Jun 1917



11th Depot Bn, from 21st Feb to 1st Apr 1916 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916 Sick to Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 14th Oct 1916 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 3rd Nov 1916 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome

Notes

```
To hospital sick, on 27th Jan 1917
Admitted 13th Fld Amb (frostbite) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Jan 1917
Admitted 38th CCS, (frostbite), on 23rd Juan 1917
To No 22 Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (frostbitten feet), on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 9th Feb 1917
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Marched out to unit, on 21st Feb 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917
                        (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)
Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917
Rejoined unit from Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917
Proceeded on leave to UK on 21st Dec 1917 (from 'B' Coy)
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Jan 1918
                        (Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
With unit on 15th Dec 1918
To UK on leave, on 31st Dec 1918
Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1919
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21st Jan 1919
To UK on leave, on 1st Mar 1919
Granted leave extension, by AHO London, from 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar to 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Leave extended to 21st Mar 1919
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 26th Mar 1919
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 7th Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex France, on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton', on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919
Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919
```

AUSTRALIANS HOMEWARD - 1100 ON PORT LYTTLETON. London. After undergoing repairs, the Port Lyttleton sailed with 1100 Australians aboard. 19 June 1919.

TROOPS ARRIVING TOMORROW - Troops will disembark from the SS Port Lyttleton at the new pier, Port Melbourne at 2 o'clock, tomorrow afternoon (5 August). Troops by the Port Lyttleton will arrive in Sydney by special train tomorrow morning. Relations and friends who have tickets marked Port Lyttleton from the Staff Officer for Invalids, will be admitted to the Anzac Buffet at 9.30 am. The Queensland soldiers will leave for the northern State by special train shortly after their arrival in Sydney. **The Sydney Morning Herald, 5 August 1919.**

PORT LYTTLETON CONTINGENT - Brisbane, Wednesday. Troops returning by the Port Lyttleton are due at Central Station tomorrow (Thursday) by special train from Sydney. Queensland Times, 7 August 1919.

Married Alice Rodda Middleton, on 20th Apr 1936 Died on 19th Jun 1990

LINKLATER





David John

77

Pte

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment

1888, Bundaberg, Queensland sister Mrs Jessie Osbourne, Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland (w) Mrs Constance Violet Linklater, 73 Edith Rd, Kensington, London 28th Jul 1915 E Bundaberg, Queensland



Age Status & Religion Occupation	27 Single, Pres., Labourer
Address	Scotland St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome Notes	RTA 3 rd Jul 1919 HQ/ Band
1000	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Offence: AWL from 1430 22/3/16 to 1630 25/3/16 at Ferry Post.
	Award: forfeit 3 days' pay and awarded 1 day CB by CO at Duntroon Plateau, on 27th Mar 1916
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA 18th Jul 1916 Fromelles (Shell shock)
	Admitted 1st CCS (hydrocele) on 18th Jul 1916
	Previously reported wounded, shock, now reported accidental sprain, back, (to hospital), on 18 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 31 st Jul 1916
	Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, on 31st Jul 1916
	Discharged to Base Depot, on 5 th Aug 1916 Admitted 5 th Div Base Depot, Calais on 8 th Aug 1916
	Proceeded to rejoin unit, from 5 th Div Depot, Etaples, on 31 st Aug 1916
	Detailed for 8 th Bde Band (detained at 8 th BDE HQ per memo 1499, 8/9/16) on 9 th Sep 1916 Ceased to be attached to 8 th Bde HQ, on 17 th Feb 1917
	Attached to AAOC, 5^{th} Div, from 31^{st} Bn (previously shown on detachment 8^{th} Bde HQ, band duties)
	on 17 th Feb 1917 Ceased to be attached, on 14 th Apr 1917
	Rejoined unit (31 st Bn) from detachment, on 15 th Apr 1917
	FGCM held 20 th Nov 1917
	President Capt H.A.S. Cate, 29 th Bn, AIF <u>Charge:</u> Deserting His Majesty's Services
	Pleading: Not Guilty
	<u>Finding</u> : Not Guilty of Desertion, but Guilty of AWL from 3.30pm 21/10/17 until surrendering himself at 11am 9/11/17.
	Sentence: 60 days FP No 2
	Confirmed by Lt Col J.W. Clarke, T/Commanding 8 th Inf Bde, on 22 nd Nov 1917 On arrest awaiting Trial: 10 days
	<u>Total Forfeiture</u> : 90 days' pay (£22/15/-)
	To Anzac FP Compound, on 27 th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, from 1 st Anzac FP Compound, on 17 th Jan 1918
	Admitted 53 rd CCS, (influenza) on 17 th Jan 1918
	To Amb Train on 20 th Jan 1918 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever) on 20 th Jan 1918
	Transferred to England on 30 th Jan 1918
	Embarked on HS [•] Brighton' for England on 30 th Jan 1918 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, Northampton, on 30 th Jan 1918
	Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11 th Mar 1918
	Discharged to furlough on 13 th Mar 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27 th Mar 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, on 27 th Mar 1918
	Letter written to ADSD, London, re whereabouts, on 10 th Apr 1918
Married	Marched out from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 18 th Apr 1918 On 13 th Jun 1918, at The Register Office, Kensington, London, By Licence, according to Marriage Acts 1836-1898.
Warneu	E.F. Barnes, Registrar
Groom:	David John LINKLATER, Salvation Army Hut, Sandhill Camp Longbridge Deverill. Age 28 yrs Bachelor
Bride:	Father: David John Linklater, (dec)Ship builderConstance Violet ELLIFF, 17 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, LondonAge 23 yearsSpinster
	Father: Henry Elliff, (dec) Clerk
	Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26 th Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 27 th Jun 1918
	Marched out to unit on 3 rd Jul 1918
	Rejoined unit (31 st Bn) ex sick, on 5 th Jul 1918 To hospital sick, on 22 nd Jul 1918
	Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to CCS, on 22 nd Jul 1918
	Admitted 61 st CCS (gastritis) on 22 nd Jul 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 28 th Jul 1918
	Admitted 2 nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (gastritis) on 29 th Jul 1918
	Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, on 10 th Aug 1918 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, on 11 th Aug 1918
	Discharged from 1st Conval Depot, on 12th Aug 1918
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 12 th Aug 1918 Offence: Havre. AWL from 2130 9/12/18 to 2300 9/12/18.
	Award: Forfeits 10 days pay by Lt Col T.M. O'Donnell on 11th Dec 1918. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay
	To UK on leave on 10 th Feb 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10 th Feb to 24 th Feb 1919
	Rejoined AIBD, Havre, ex leave, on 26th Feb 1919
	Marched out to unit on 27 th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit (31 st Bn) ex hospital, on 2 nd Mar 1919
	J C / F J

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, (No 26 Quota), on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, **with wife**, on 3rd Jul 1919 Offence: at Sea, 31st Jul 1919. Neglect of duty, in that on 31/7/19, failed to report for guard duty after being duly warned. Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay by Major J Belton, OC Troops, HMAT Zealandic, on 1st Aug 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Oct 1919 Died 11th May 1955 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane

LINTON



Alan

Cpl





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Fernlee Bollow, Queensland Mr George Robert & Mrs Harriet Louisa Linton, Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland 26th Aug 1915 Maryborough, Queensland 19 Single, C.of E. Bank Clerk Mount Abundance, Roma, Queensland DOW on 22nd Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78. Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

DOW on 22nd Jul 1916 from wounds received at Fromelles, buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, II. F. 78.



Albert Charles "Curly"

JALBET LIMPOS, New Methods over Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

728 and 819 Pte 5th Sep 1895, Ulverstone, Tasmania (m) Mrs Margaret Linton, Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania 14th Jul 1915 West Devonport, Tasmania 19 Single, R.C. Storeman Fenton St, West Devonport, Tasmania RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" on 8th Apr 1918 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 16th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on $17^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R wrist) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R wrist) and to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW upper extremities), on 21st Jul 1917 Discharged ro Base Depot, on 30th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 3rd Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 4th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 29th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Jan 1917 Proceeded to 5th Army School of Cookery, on 1st Jun 1917 Returned to unit from Cookery School, on 23rd Jun 1917 Rejoined unit, from Army Cookery School, on 24th Jun 1917 WIA 2nd occ (chest) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy) Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW chest), on 2nd Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 18th Oct 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St George' for England, on 18th Oct 1917 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW chest), on 20th Oct 1917 Transferred 1st Aux Hospital, on 9th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 17th Jan 1918 Offence: Weymouth, 28th Jan 1918. (1) Insolence to the APM in Weymouth, 28/1/18. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he could produce no means of identification. (3) Disobeying a lawful command given by his Superior Officer. Award: 21 days detention, by Lt Col DA Lane, on 29th Jan 1918. Total forfeiture: 21 days pay Admitted to AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, from Weymouth, on 1st Feb 1918 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to D Sub Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Feb 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 18th Feb 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Weymouth, on 14th Mar 1918 Sick to Burdon Hospital, Weymouth, from No2 CD, on 14th Mar 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Burdon Hospital, on 21st Mar 1918 RTA per HS "Dunluce Castle" (SW L chest penetrating, haem L thorax) on 8th Apr 1918 Transhipped to HT 'Port Darwin' at Alexandria Disembarked at Sydney on 17th Aug 1918 for Melbourne. Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Oct 1918 Married Ruby Catherine Forster, in 1923 Played for North Melbourne Football Club (Australian Rules) when they joined the VFL, in 1924, and Voted 'Most popular player'. He played 30 games as a 'brilliant' centreman with North until 1927. Lived at 10 Victoria St Footscrav. They had son Albert Charles 'Alby' Linton, Jr, born in Footscray on 18th Nov 1926 ('Alby' would follow in his father's footsteps and playing football with Footscray (VFL) and Williamstown (VFA). He was included in

Williamstown's 'Team of the Century' as a Rover. 'Alby' died on 11th Apr 2010, aged 83 years.



'Curly' Linton died at South Melton, Vic, on 25th Jul 1985, aged 89 years

Pte Albert Charles Linton was born in Ulverstone Tas and initially joined the Army on 17 Aug 1914. However, he was discharged in Oct 1914 at the direction of a Brigadier as he was underage without parent consent. After visiting his mother in Tasmania and getting her consent, he returned to Melbourne and joined up again in July 1915 to C Coy 31st Battalion. He left Melbourne with the main group in early November 1915 and arrived in Suez in December.

The following is a typed excerpt of an Audio interview he did with a Dr A. Thomson in 1983 which is held at the AWM. Albert fought (and was wounded) at both Fromelles & Polygon Wood -

THOMPSON: When you went across to France, where did you go to?

LINTON: Well, we left - oh, before we went to France we went down on the Canal. We were down on the Canal at the evacuation of the [interruption to tape] ... in case the Turks came across there, which they did earlier in 1915. They got, they got – they were almost across to the Canal at a place called Ismailia or Ismailia and we had to go down there and were garrisoned down there.

Then, of course, we went out in the desert and done outpost work in the desert, and then we were all called up again to a place called Tel el Kebir. At Tel el Kebir, they cut up all the old units, all the units that had enlisted early, and divided them up among the newcomers. See, some had only just landed over there and they were preparing at that time to go to France and they didn't want all the newcomers, all apprentices altogether and all the old ones together. So they divided them up. They put two companies to a battalion and took two companies out of an old battalion and mixed them all up together.

THOMPSON: You were one of the newcomers, how were the men who had been on Gallipoli? What sort of condition were they in? LINTON: Well, when I saw my brother - I was in the desert when he came off Gallipoli. He was in the 7th Battalion. And when I saw him, oh, you'd – he was in a very very poor condition. Under fed, dysentery. Oh, they were all the same. They had to pick up a lot then.

They were very - they looked very underfed. In a very bad way when they got off the Peninsula. We were ready to go on the Peninsula, only at the time we got to Egypt, I think they had decided on the evacuation, and instead of sending us to Gallipoli, they sent us out in the desert to intercept the Turks if they came across the way. Which they could have.

THOMPSON: When you left there, you went to France?

LINTON: We went to France.

THOMPSON: Where did you go to there?

LINTON: We went to Marseilles. And from Marseilles we went up to, up the north, up to a place called Armentieres. We were in there for quite a few weeks. We were training around Armentieres, and then we done the first action. The 5th Division done the first action over in France on 19 July 1916. At a place called Fleurbaix, Fromelles. It was, I think, two days before Pozieres. I think Pozieres was further down, down south a bit and I think Pozieres from

memory - I wouldn't be sure, I think Pozieres was about 22 July 1916. Somewhere about that, Pozieres.

THOMPSON: So you were up north, rather than at Pozieres?

LINTON: Well, we were supposed to do an action up at – and to take Fromelles up at Fleurbaix so as to relive the pressure from Pozieres, see. So the Germans - they reckoned the Germans would send up to defend the position we were going to take so they could take the position down at Pozieres. But it never worked out that way. I think we went over, we went over the bags, about 15,000, at seven o'clock in the evening. Between half past six and seven anyhow, in the evening, and we fought our way across to, ah, to Fromelles. About twelve, one o'clock in the morning, we got the order to, ah, to retire to our own lines, see, because they had no hope of taking it. It was too well defended. They'd flooded us out - the barbed wire, we had to cross through barbed wire and then they flooded open dams on us and they flooded no man's land and we had to get back through water and barbed wire that you couldn't see. To be back to your own lines.

THOMPSON: How did you feel before you went into your first action?

LINTON: How did I feel? I felt rotten. Wouldn't you? Ha ha ha. The man that said he wasn't frightened, well, he's a liar. I've never seen anybody that when the shells are going over their head and bursting all around them, and they said they're not frightened. They're all huddled together in the, uh – we had breastwork, we didn't have trenches then, you couldn't dig trenches because the ground was too wet. So they built up the breastwork in front of us. And we had to get over the bags and they used to just prrrrrrrh with the machineguns on the edge of the bags with us. Now, I think, at the roll call next morning, at the roll call, I think there were about five or six thousand answered the roll call out of about fifteen [thousand]. That's how bad it was.

THOMPSON: Where did you go from there?

LINTON: Well, I got wounded there myself. I got a piece of shell in the wrist and a bullet through the calf of the leg. Well, I was what they called "walking wounded".

THOMPSON: How did you get back with those wounds?

LINTON: I walked back. I walked back just as quick as I could. I went back to hospital, the 25th General Hospital at a place called Etaples, or just outside Etaples. That was a big – Etaples was another big training centre. Etaples. That was where you went to be retrained before you went up the line. It was a pretty hard place too. You were always glad to get away from it once you got there. I was only there once.

Then I went down – from there we were transferred back to our battalions. Well, by that time, my battalion was down on the Somme and we wintered down there till I think - got over there

about July, about the end of August I got back to my battalion.

THOMPSON: 1916?

LINTON: 1916. We were in and out of the line there at Flers, the Factory Corner, a place called Flers. We were in and out of the line there. Montauban was a place where we were. The memory comes back now, when you start to talk about it. We were camped at Montauban and we used to go in and out the line there. Have your seven days in and our seven days out and in reserve, then back in again to relieve the others. Anyhow, come to Christmas then and just before Christmas they sang out my name along the line and I was given ten days leave to England. I went down to Boulogne to catch a boat across to England. You couldn't get across.

The U-Boats were in the Channel and they'd had a couple of shots at some of the boats going across the Channel from Boulogne to Southampton, I think they went. I wouldn't be too sure. I think it was from Boulogne to Southampton. We started – we had to go back a day and had to waste a day there, waiting till they cleared the U-Boats out of the Channel and then we went across there and had our ten days leave in England. We went to Scotland. Had a look at Scotland.

Then, when your ten days were up, you reported back to Horseferry Road. That was Australian headquarters in London. I think that was in Victoria Street, I wouldn't be too sure. Then you were transported back to France again and you picked up your battalion down the Somme.

THOMPSON: Where would you stay when you were in England, on your leave?

LINTON: Oh, we stayed anywhere. Wherever you were when the night came on, well, that's where you stayed. I mean, you was on your own, you'd get into a house, into a - oh, they had plenty of rest houses there, where you could go and get a night's board. Course you paid for your bed and breakfast, but wherever you was whenever you wanted to go to bed, well, you went to bed. Paid your way and that was it.

Then I went back to France and went back on the Somme and after Christmas they started the offensive. We took Flers, that's right, we took the village of Flers and then we went from Flers, later on. We held that for quite a while, two or three counter attacks and held that. Then we went to a placed called Ligny Thillois and we sat there in the line there, in the mud and slush and cold and snow and frost and what have you there. Then - we were quite a few weeks there – then we took another little village, I forget what it was. Up between Ligny Thillois and Bapaume, then in – oh, this is getting into '17 now. Getting into 1917. Then we – from Bapaume, we took Bapaume, and from Bapaume we went to Lagnicourt, Fremicourt.

The 1st Division went through to Bullecourt and they got caught at Bullecourt and the Hindenberg Line. They got caught. Quite a few were taken prisoners and a lot were killed. We held that till we were relieved and went out of the line again, had a spell, a bit of a rest and holiday and then, of course, they were singing out again for soldiers up at Ypres. We went up to Ypres and had to take Ypres. We went through Ypres to - up to Polygon Wood. That's as far as I got. Polygon Wood. I got knocked again at Polygon Wood. I got a piece of shell in the chest and I got invalided out from there. Just missed the heart, got it in me through here. Came down over my head, in through the heart there. A very good scar. Got it there and got invalided then, back to -I went back to Boulogne again to the hospital there and then went over to England.

Hospital boat to England and was in the Bath War Hospital for quite a while, about eight or nine months I was in the Bath War Hospital. Then in 1918, got invalided home to Australia in a hospital boat. Well, then we pulled into Gibraltar. I think they either lost the blade off the propeller of the hospital boat or one was shot off by a U-Boat, they didn't know which. We pulled in to Gibraltar and we were there for about seven days, I think, at Gibraltar, while they fixed up the propeller. Then we came across to Alexandria again. They were coming through the Channel but they dropped me off at Alexandria because I got haemorrhage of the lung pretty badly coming across. I was three months at Alexandria, then after that three months, I got another hospital boat and come home to here. Or came home to Sydney.

Albert recovered well from his wounds and played VFL for North Melbourne- refer - <u>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Curly_Linton</u> He died on 25 Jul 1985 aged 89 years. Not to be confused with Cpl Alan Linton of 31st Bn



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Nook, near Sheffield, Tasmania Mrs Anna Linton, Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania 11th Oct 1915 Claremont, Tasmania 31 Single, Meth. Labourer Forrester's Settlement, via Scottsdale, Tasmania 15th Feb 1918 RTA 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (SW head, shell shock) on 11th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit on 11th Sep 1916 WIA 2nd occ (SW R arm & neck) on 11th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit on 17th May 1917 WIA 3rd occ (SW back of neck) on 13th Jul 1917

RTA per HS 'Llansplahan Castle' due SW neck, paresis both arms, on 15^{th} Feb 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16^{th} Apr 1918 Discharged at Hobart on 4^{th} Oct 1918

LINWOOD



417

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age





Pte Bundaberg, Queensland Mrs Hannah Linwood, Targo St, South Bundaberg, Queensland 8th Jul 1915 Sth Bundaberg, Queensland 22 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer, Tinsmith Address c/o Miss Alma Alley, c/o Nurse Bains, George St, South Bundaberg, Queensland Outcome RTA 31st Bn 1917 Original, 'B' Coy, V Platoon, 31st Bn Notes Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L forearm) on 18th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' for England (GSW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1916

Pte #417 Isaac Linwood, age 22 was an original member of 31st AIF - V Platoon, 'B' Coy enlisting on 8th Jul 1915. He was a Tinsmith from Targo St, South Bundaberg. He was wounded at Fromelles (GSW L forearm) on the 18th July, apparently whilst moving up in front line trench. Returned to unit 21st Nov 1916 only to suffer the worst winter of 1916/17 and returning to hospital on 1st Jan 1917 with Trench Feet. Sent to England for recuperation he was diagnosed with deafness in both ears and

returned to Australia medically unfit, being discharged on 2nd Mar 1918 in Queensland.

RTA per HT A35, 'Berrima' deafness both ears, on 31st Oct 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Dec 1917 thence overland to Brisbane Discharged at 2nd Mar 1918

LIPPIATT



Henry Jacob

389

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Glen Innes NSW Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 35 Single, C.of E. Fencer Devoy St, Grove Estate, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland 18th Jul 1919 RTA Brother to Pte John J Lippiatt, # 390, 31st Bn Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / Art Details Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, (hernia) on 11th Jan 1916

Discharged from hospital, 4th Aux Hospital, Abbassia (mumps) on 6th Mar 1916 Rejoined Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Transferred to 5th Divisional Artillery on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Cairo, on 10th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Clan McGillivray' from Egypt, for operation in Aust on hernia, on 10th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Sydney on 14th Aug 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1916

Died 11th Aug 1953

LIPPIATT





390

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Glen Innes, NSW Mrs Eliza Lippiatt, Devoy St, Grove Estate, Ashgrove, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland 24th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 32 Single, C.of E.. Carpenter Water-works Rd, Redhill, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 24th Sep 1917 Brother to Pte Henry Jacob Lippiatt, # 389, 31st Bn Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th D.A.C. Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Divisional Artillery on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to

Embarked on HMT 'Ionian' with 5th Div Base Depot Artillery Details Rfts, at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 15th Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Suevic' due chronic bronchitis, on 24th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Dec 1917

LITCHFIELD



Service No	2361
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	sister, Ethel Litchfield, c/o Mrs R Craig, Collingdon, Cooma, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	9 Dubert St, Leichardt, NSW
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Ulysses' (L leg amputated) on 18th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 4th Jan 1920

Died at Narrabeen, NSW on 21st Sep 1991, aged 96 years Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

LITTLE	Sidney Joseph
Service No	3838
Rank	Pte
Born	Ballina, NSW
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Little, Casino, Northern River, NSW
Enlistment	12 th May 1916 Casino, NSW
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Slaughterman
Address	Casino, Northern River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 13th Mar 1918

LITTLER

Ernest Richard Joseph



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

63A L/Cpl 26th Feb 1889, Bundaberg, Queensland Mr W W Littler, Inkerman, Rockhampton, Queensland, c/o Rowe & Co, Rockhampton, Queensland (w) Mrs Jane (nee Lightbody) Littler 25th Aug 1914 Brisbane, Queensland 25 Single, Pres. Civil Servant (State) c/o Public Service Board, Queensland RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff approved, on 28th Apr 1918 2nd LH Embarked A15 HMAT Star of England on 24 Sep 1914 at Brisbane Proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli on 9th May 1915 Admitted Valetta Hospital, Malta on 27th Aug 1915 Embarked for England from Malta per HMT "Oxfordshire", (enteritis) on 16th Sep 1915 Admitted Royal Victorian Hospital, Netley on 24th Sep 1915 Transferred to 26th Bn on 6th Sep 1915 Proceeded overseas to France to reinforce 25th Bn on 26th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2nd AIDBD, Etaples on 2nd Oct 1916 Taken on strength of XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 13th Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917 To 1st Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 17th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit ex Anzac Corps Intelligence School on 1st Jul 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 480) On Intelligence Staff To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 25th Jan 1918 Proceeded to UK for transport duty to Australia on 1st Mar 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex AHQ London and furlough in France on 6th Mar 1918 RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff approved, on 28th Apr 1918 Transshipped at Durban to "Field Marshall" on 28th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1918 and proceeded to Brisbane. Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Nov 1918 Died 5th Nov 1960 in Brisbane, Queensland

LIVERMORE

Service No 2598 Rank Dvr Born Leich

Clement Ross 2598 Dvr Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW

Mr Edwin William Livermore, Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic Enlistment 10th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria 21 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Fruit grower Vermont, Melbourne, Victoria Address RTA per "Port Macquarie" on 28th Mar 1919 Outcome Brother; Pte Stanley Douglas Livermore, # 1056, 31st Bn Notes 8th Rfts, 7th Bn on 18th Jun 1915 Embarked on 26th Aug 1915 Admitted to 16th Stat hospital, Lemnos, (enteritis), on 19th Nov 1915 Transferred to 24th British Fld Amb, Lemnos, (enteritis) on 6th Dec 1915 Transferred to Rest Camp Lemnos on 9th Dec 1915 Transferred to Anzac Advanced Base, Sarpi Camp, on 15th Dec 1916 To unit, 7th Bn, at Sarpi Camp, Lemnos on 24th Dec 1915 Embarked on "Empress of Brisbane" at Lemnos and disembarked at Alexandria on 7th Jan 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum on 21st Feb 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 2nd Aug 1916 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station due exhaustion on 4th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex sick on 14th Aug 1916 Appointed Driver on 13th Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 9th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 8th Apr 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 8th Apr 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (T.A. R foot) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, on 9th Apr 1917 Discharged to duty, on 12th Apr 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 14th Apr 1917 To hospital sick on 27th Nov 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (boils on face) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th Nov 1917 Admitted 5th Div rest Station, on 27th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Fla Amb on 28th Nov 1917 To Amb Train on 28th Nov 1917 Admitted 14th General Hospital (boils on face), Boulogne, on 29th Nov 1917 Transferred No 1 Conval Depot, Wimereux, (boils) on 16th Dec 1917 Admitted sick at No 1 Conval Depot, (boils on knee), Boulogne, on 16th Dec 1917 Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, (boils on knee, abscess) on 17th Dec 1917 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, Ecault, on 29th Jan 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 3rd Feb 1918 Marched out to unit on 10th Feb 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 14th Feb 1918 To UK on leave on 27th Feb 1918 Returned from leave on 16th Mar 1918 With Bn through major operations Battle of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel and Bellicourt in 1918 To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918 Returned to unit ex Paris leave, on 17th Dec 1918 Marched out to UK for RTA on 14th Jan 1919 Marched out AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 20th Jan 1919 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre on 21st Jan 1919 RTA per "Port Macquarie" from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

LIVERMORE

NoK

Age

Service No	1056
Rank	Dvr
Born	Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Edwin Thomas William Livermore, Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria
	later 123 Camberwell Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	10 th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fruitgrower
Address	Off L.L. Road, Vermont, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Mar 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte Clement Ross Livermore, # 2598, 31st Bn
	8th Rfts, 7th Bn on 18th Jun 1915 to 13th Oct 1915

Stanley Douglas

Sick from 13th Aug to 13th Oct Reserve Coy from 13th Oct to 15th Oct 1915 Driver with 8th Bde from 15th Oct to 18th Nov 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 18th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed Driver at Serapeum on 1st Jan 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum, on 23rd Feb 1916 Discharged to unit on 26th Feb 1916 Rejoined from hospital on 26th Feb 1916 Reverts to Pte at Tel el Kebir on 31st Mar 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW back) on 20th Jul 1916 To Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 15th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged to 1st British Conval Camp, Boulogne, from 13th General Hospital on 25th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, wounded, on 25th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Detail, Etaples, (class A), on 1st Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Aug 1916 Proceeded to rejoin 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, Etaples on 31st Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3rd Sep 1916 To be Driver HQ Transport on 20th Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 8th Dec 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 8th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station (rheumatism) on 8th Dec 1916 Transferred to CCS on 12th Dec 1916 Admitted 38th CCS and transferred to Amb Train (rheumatism) on 12th Dec 1916 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia) on 16th Dec 1916 Transferred from 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen (myalgia) to England on 23rd Dec 1916 Embarked on HS 'St George' (myalgia, lumbar & feet) from Rouen to England on 23rd Dec 1916 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (rheumatism) on 24th Dec 1916 Discharged to AIF HQ on 1st Feb 1917 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (rheumatism) on 1st Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from HQ on 12th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Weymouth and classified B1A3 (Dvr) on 22nd Mar 1917 Classified A3 at Hurdcott, on 13th Apr 1917 Transferred to 62nd Bn. Windmill Hill from No 3 Comm Depot, on 28th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 62nd Bn from 31st Bn at Windmill Hill, on 24th Apr 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917 Marched in to 61st Draft Bn from 62nd Draft Bn on 19th Sep 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 61st Draft Bn, on 1st Oct 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Dec 1917 Marched in 5th ADBD, Etaples from England on 13th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 16th Dec 1917 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex 62nd Bn, on 19th Dec 1917 To hospital sick on 22nd May 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (myalgia) on 22nd May 1918 Transferred and admitted 47th CCS, on 22nd May 1918 Discharged to duty on 2nd Jun 1918 Rejoined 31st Bn ex sick, on 6th Jun 1918 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that when he was on horses picquet, left his horses unattended. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn Total Forfeiture: £1/15/-, on 13th Aug 1918 Reverted to Pte for misconduct, by CO 31st Bn, on 13th Aug 1918 To hospital sick, on 14th Aug 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 14th Aug 1918 Admitted 53rd CCS (rheumatism) and transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Aug 1918 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 15th Aug 1918 Embarked on HT 'Essequibo' (myalgia) for England, from Rouen on 19th Aug 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (myalgia) on 20th Aug 1918 Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Bath War Hospital on 11th Dec 1918 Discharged and granted leave on 17th Dec 1918 To report to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 2nd Jan 1919 Discharged from Dartford and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 6th Jan 1919 RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1919

LIVINGSTONE



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Lismore, NSW Mrs Mary Livingstone, Kingaroy, Queensland 21st Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 25 Single, Pres. Farmer Brisbane, Queensland RTA pet "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

AAMC

4334

Pte

RTA per "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Feb 1920

LLOYD

Albert

4560



Albert LLOYD Service No

Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes Pte 25th May 1891, Brisbane, Queensland Mrs Margaret (nee Grainger) Lloyd, Prospect St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Qld (f) Mr John Lloyd 11th Oct 1916 East Toowoomba, Queensland 25 Single, Pres. Tailor Campbell St, East Toowoomba, Queensland RTA 5th Jul 1919 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Sick to Hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 20th Feb 1917 Disch from hospital on HMAT Demosthenes on 26th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Training Bn, Hurdcott, England, 3rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone, England on 2nd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 3rd Jul 1917 Marched out to Unit from Harve, France on 31st Jul 1917 Taken on Strength, 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1917 WIA (SW neck) on 26 Sep 1917, Polygon Wood Admitted 10th CCS on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, France on 28th Sep 1917 Admitted 6th Con Depot, Etaples, France on 4th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th Don Depot, Cayeux, France on 8th Oct 1917 To Base Depot, Cayeux, France on 18th Oct 1917 Marched in 5th A.D.B.D, Harve, France on 20th Oct 1917 Ex 5th ADBD, marched out to unit on 11th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded on 14th Dec 1917 On leave to Paris on 20th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 29th Jan 1918 Detached for guard duty with 5th Aust Div Headquarters on 23rd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 13th Mar 1918 To UK on leave on 14th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, 19th Apr 1918 WIA (2nd occ) Gassed, Yellow Cross, on 30 Jul 1918, Admitted 20th CCS (gas shell) and transferred to 53rd CCS, on 30th Jul 1918 Admitted 53rd CCS, Gassed (Yellow Cross) on 31st Jul 1918 To Ambulance Train, 15th Field Amb on 2nd Aug 1919 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, France on 3rd Aug 1918 No 1 Aus Corps Depot, Harve, France on 17th Aug 1918 Marched in ADBD, Harve, France ex hospital on 2nd Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 5th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit on 5th Oct 1918 To Paris on leave on 5th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 22nd Jan 1919 To UK on leave on 8th Feb 1919 UK Leave 10 Feb- 24 Feb 1917 at Admin AIF HQ, London on 10th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 2nd Mar 1919 8th Bde Bn, marched out for RTA on 4th May 1919 Embarked for England on 12th May 1919 Marched in from France, Weymouth, England on 13th May 1919 Marched in from hospital, Weymouth, England on 8th Jun 1919 RTA per HMAT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Discharged, 1st MD, Brisbane, on 20th Sep 1919 Married Elisabeth Englart on 3rd Apr 1920 at Brisbane. Served in WWII as Pte Q140409. Enlisted on 5th Mar 1942, aged 50 years 10 months, wife, Elisabeth and 3 children, at 24 Dunmore St, Toowoomba, Queensland. Occupation -Tailor. Served with 1st Garrison Bn, at Townsville, 32nd Garrison Bn, at Gaythorne and 15th Garrison Bn, at Enoggers; Classified as Tailor Trade Group III Promoted A/Cpl in 1943 and in 1944 served with 33 Aust Inf Trng Bn and 8th Sec Officers' Shop. Discharged 1st Jul 1944 at Redbank, Qld, (age 53 years)... Died 29th Mar 1972

LLOYD

Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Address

Notes

Robert Francis Patrick Service No 4438 Pte Norseman WA Mr Robert William & Mrs Emily Lloyd, Coolgardie, WA Enlistment 19th Apr 1917 Perth, WA 18 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Military clerk c/o W.T.C.U. Barrack St, Perth, WA 28th Feb 1919 Outcome RTA 12th Rfts, 2nd Pioneers Have Medals, Signaller with 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, Victoria, HMAT A60 "AENEAS", 30th October 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 26th Dec 1917 Marched in to Paris Gang at Sutton Veny, England on 27th Dec 1917 Transferred to 32nd Bn, at Sutton Veny, England on 2nd Jan 1918 Sick to Clg Hospital, Codford, England, on 18th Jan 1918 Marched in from Clg Hospital, Codford, England, 9th Feb 1918 At 5th Div Sig School, 15th Training Bn, Codford, England on 24th Mar 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, via Folkestone, England on 16th Jun 1918 Marched in to A.I.B.D. Ex rfts 31st Bn, Harve, France on 19th Jun 1918 Marched out to unit from Harve, France on 23rd Jun 1918 Taken on strength 31st Bn on 27th Jun 1918 To Paris on leave on 1st Feb 1919 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 8th Feb 1919 Disembarked ex duty at Folkestone, England on 12th Feb 1919 Reported ex France, granted leave, London, England, on 15th Feb 1919 RTA per HMAT 'Anchises' on 28th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Albany, WA on 7th Apr 1919 Discharged from AIF 5th MD, Perth, WA on 4th May 1919

LOBBAN

George



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

2930A Pte Goodna, Queensland Mr J S & Mrs Mary Lobban, Alice St, Goodna, Queensland 11th Apr 1915 Goodna, Queensland 21 Single, C. of E. Carter Alice St, Goodna, Queensland 4th Jan 1919 RTA 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Admitted

Taken on strength 3rd MG Bn on 16th Sep 1918 WIA (GSW leg) on 1st Oct 1918

RTA per 'Movada' on 4th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Mar 1919 for transshipment by boat to Brisbane on 20th Mar 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Apr 1919 Died 16th May 1962 at Nundah, aged 67 years Buried Nundah Cemetery, Queensland

LOCK



1596



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Fitzroy, Victoria (f) Mr C H Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs M K Lock, 41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria Son; Eugene Roy Lock (#1598, 31st Bn) 2nd Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic 42 Married, C.of E. Cab driver 41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria RTA 5th Apr 1918 Brother, Pte Eugene Roy Lock, # 1598, 31st Bn/ Son: Pte Eugene Roy Lock, # 1598, 31st Bn 1st Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915 WIA (Shell shock) on 29th Jul 1916

RTA per A30, Staff approval on 5th Apr 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Aug 1918

LOCK	Eugene Roy
Service No	1598
Rank	Pte
Born	Fitzrov Victoria
NoK	Mr Charles Redmond & Mrs M K Lock, 336 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Boot trade
Address	41 Westgarth St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Nov 1917
Notes	Father, Pte Charles Redmond Lock, # 1596, 31st Bn
	1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 9 th Dec 1915
	Taken on strength of 31 st Bn at Serapeum on 12 th Dec 1915
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916
	WIA (Gas shell) on 25 th Sep 1916
	Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Sep 1916

WIA (Shell shock) on 7th Nov 1916 Transferred to1st A.G.H, France on 7th Nov 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde" on 25th Nov 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Feb 1918

LOCKITT (LOCKETT)

Samuel



Service No	395
Rank	Sgt
Born	7 th Sep 1888, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Lockitt, & Mrs Hannah Kaye Lockitt, Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Ormiston, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916
	(Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916)
	Promoted Cpl (vice), on 6 th Aug 1916
	Promoted Sgt (vice Greeves, promoted), on 18th Nov 1916
	To hospital sick on 8 th Dec 1916
	Admitted 38 th CCS, on 8 th Dec 1916
	To Amb Train on 9 th Dec 1916
	Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916
	Discharged to 51 st Gen Hospital, on 14 th Dec 1916
	Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, on 15th Dec 1916
	Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 51st Gen Hospital, on 28th Dec 1916
	Marched out to unit on 31 st Dec 1916
	Rejoined unit from sick on 7 th Jan 1917
	To hospital sick, on 20th Jan 1917
	Admitted 7th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 20th Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 28th Jan 1917 Rejoined from hospital, on 29th Jan 1917 WIA (GSW R knee) on 3rd Apr 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW knee) and transferred to CCS, on 3rd Apr 1917 Admitted CCS and to Amb Train Admitted 9th General Hospital, (GSW R knee), on 6th Apr 1917 Transferred to England 17th Apr 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lydia' for England, on 18th Apr 1917 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R leg) on 19th Apr 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th May 1917 Discharged to furlough on 10th May 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Hurdcott, on 25th May 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 25th May 1917 Classified A3, on 28th Jun 1917 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 30th Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 21st Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 31st Oct 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) on 31st Oct 1917 Admitted 50th CCS, (scabies), on 31st Oct 1917 To No 34 Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (scabies) on 4th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted, 2nd Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted, 11th Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Dec 1917 To 8th Bde School, Lewis Gun Course, on 9th Feb 1918 Rejoined from 8th Bde School, on 17th Feb 1918 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 11th Aug 1918 Rejoined from Aust Corps Gas School, on 17th Aug 1918 To Paris on leave, on 2nd Sep 1918 To hospital sick, whilst returning from Paris leave, on 11th Sep 1918 Admitted Hospital Station Paris, on 11th Sep 1918 Transferred 8th Can General Hospital, (influenza) on 12th Sep 1918 Discharged from 8th Can General Hospital, St Cloud, to unit, on 23rd Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 24th Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29th Nov 1918 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919 Married Eileen Lynette Patricia Gloster, on 6th Sep 1922 Served in WWII as Lieut Q202608 with 4th Inf Bn, AMF Age 53 years, Fruit Farmer NoK: (w) Eileen Lynette Lockitt, Wellington St, Ormiston Qld Taken on strength 4th Bn, VDC, on 11th Apr 1942 Died at casino, on 25th May 1979

LOCKYER



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion



Brisbane, Queensland (m) Mrs Frances Sarah Dunsdon, Booval, Queensland 19th Apr 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland 29

Single, C.of E.

Pte

Occupation Address Outcome Notes Labourer South Brisbane, Queensland RTA 31st Jul 1918 With MGS on 24th Apr 1917 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 31st Jul 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Oct 1918

LOCKYER

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes Francis George 4882 Pte Brisbane, Queensland sister, Mrs Mary Ursula Gladsby, East Brisbane, Queensland 9th Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland 31 Single, C.of E. Labourer East Brisbane, Queensland RTA 9th Dec 1918 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 30th Nov 1918 RTA per "Leicestershire" due bad feet, on 9th Dec 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Feb 1919

LOFTUS



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



1712

Pte Durham, England Mrs Henrietta May Loftus, c/o Mrs W Moss, Cemetery Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 34 Married, R.C. Labourer GPO Brisbane, Queensland KIA on 3rd Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 4th Pioneer Bn, on 16th Mar 1916 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (injury to back), Serapeum. and transferred to CCS, on 31st Mar 1916 Admitted 11th CCS (contused back), Serapeum, on 31st Mar 1916 Discharged to No 1 ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 5th Apr 1916 Discharged to No 4 Hospital Train on 18th Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, Overseas List, Ismailia, ex 1st ASH, on 18th Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916 KIA on 3rd Aug 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

LOGAN	Ernest Richard William Michael
Service No	3075 also 4591
Rank	Pte
Born	Footscray, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Jane Logan (died 7 Sep 1918), 7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Broadmeadows, Melbourne, Vic
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Rubber worker
Address	7 Gledhill St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 5 th Aug 1916
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn then 11th Rfts/22nd Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
	Missed embarkation Adelaide, joined 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, # 4591
	KIA on 5 th Aug 1916

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

John 4914 Sgt

LOGAN

Paisley Scotland Mrs Marion Logan, 'Tynedale', Greshan St, East Brisbane, Queensland 30th Jan 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland 43
igion Married, Pres. Bookkeeper/ clerk 'Tynedale', Greshan St, East Brisbane, Queensland RTA per ''Pakeha'' on 6th Oct 1919 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 ''WILTSHIRE'', 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917

Appointed A/Cpl at 14th Trng Bn on 5th Jul 1917

RTA per "Pakeha" on 6th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jan 1920

LOGAN

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes Thomas 2966 Pte Charleville, Queensland Mr Thomas Logan, Charleville, Queensland 25th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland 21 Single, Pres. Stockman Charleville, Queensland RTA 22nd Jul 1919 6th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6^{th} Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16^{th} Jun 1916

WIA (SW neck R leg and L arm) on 12th Oct 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on

RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Oct 1919 LOMAS





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes 520

Pte Gladstone, Queensland Mrs Jessie Lomas, c/o Mrs James Marshall, Many Peaks, Qld 6th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 24 Single, C.of E. Carrier 2 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Qld RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8th Apr 1918 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of $5^{\rm th}$ Fld Butchery on $16^{\rm th}$ Mar 1916

Transferred to 31^{st} Bn from 4th Butchery Coy on 17^{th} Sep 1917 Marched out from Havre to join 31^{st} Bn on 25^{th} Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn on 27^{th} Sep 1917

WIA (GSW L leg) on 21st Feb 1918

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" for England on 11th Mar 1918

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" due GSW L leg, fractured tibia, on $8^{\rm th}$ Apr 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on $14^{\rm th}$ Aug 1918

LONERGAN

John Bernard Patrick



Service No	2045
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Bridget Lonergan, 53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Baker and pastry cook
Address	53 Ivy St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A64, disabled L foot, on 27 th Jul 1917
Notes	-
	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Mate of "Snowy" Larkins, 31 st Bn (Pte 908 John Larkins, 'D' Coy)
	"St Omer" 51 Boundary Rd, Mortdale, NSW
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
	Offence: 23/3/16 Zeitoun. AWL from parade 3pm to tattoo on 23/3/16.
	Award 14 days' CC by Capt Favell on 25th Mar 1916 6 days' pay AA + 1 days' Total Forfeiture: 7 days' pay
	Taken on strength 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916
	Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted CCS (wound foot) on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Brit CD, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details on 22nd Jul 1916 Transferred from Base Details, Boulogne to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 25th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th Jul 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit from 5th ADBD, on 8th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 15th Aug 1916 To hospital sick on 21st Sep 1916 To 5th Div Rest Station (septic thumb) on 26th Sep 1916 From 5th Div Rest Stn to unit on 9th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit from sick, on 9th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital on 27th Dec 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (dental) and transferred 20th CR Stn, on 27th Dec 1916 Admitted and discharged Anzac CR Stn (dental) on 27th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 27th Dec 1916 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS (trench feet) on 21st Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917 Embarked at Rouen on HS "St David' for England on 25th Jan 1917 Admitted Horton County of London War Hospital, Horton, (trench feet) on 27th Jan 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Jul 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917 RTA per A64, HMAT 'Demosthenes', disabled L foot, on 27th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne 24th Sep 1917, and continued to Sydney on 29th Sep 1917 Discharged at Sydney, medically unfit, on 30th Oct 1917 Married Amy Lydia Coxhead Died 2nd Feb 1968 aged 78 years Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

LONG



Eric

Service No	911
Rank	Pte
Born	29 th Oct 1894, Richmond, Victoria
NoK	Mr Robert John & Mrs E Long, 42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Ellen (nee Dodds) Long, b. Harefield, England m. England d. 1946, aged 45 years (dau) Jean Ellen Long,
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	42 Swan St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1918
Notes	Brother Pte Robert John Long, 8th Bn, RTA
	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn / AAMO Dtls
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
	Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 12 th Jan 1916
	Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), on 12th Jan 1916
	Transferred to and admitted DBIB, Abbassia, on 14th Jan 1916
	Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
	Rejoined 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles. France on 23 rd Jun 1916

Offence: Absent from Tattoo Roll Call. Award: 24 hours FP No 2 WIA (foot) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS, (wound foot), on 20th Jul 1916 To Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13th Sep 1916 Crime: No 3 Large Rest Camp, 14th Sep 1916. When on active service, absent from 9am, 14/9/16 to 12.15am, 15/9/16. Award: Deprived of 2 days pay. Total Forfeiture: 2 days' Pay Discharged to Base Details, on 14th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Sep 1916 Marched out to England, with 'PB' personnel, on 13th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Feb 1917 Detached from 31st Bn for duty with 1st AAH, Harefield, on 6th Apr 1917 Marched out to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, for duty, on 8th Apr 1917 Offence: Absent from parade. Award: Admonished by Lt Col WT Hayward, on 11th Apr 1917 Transferred to AAMC Details, from 31st Bn, on 27th Aug 1917 Sick to hospital, (1st AAH), on 17th Nov 1917 Admitted 1st AAH, (sprained ankle), on 17th Nov 1917 Discharged to duty and marched in, with Staff, 1st AAH, Harefield, on 8th Dec 1917 On 12th Jan 1918, at Harefield Parish Church of England, Uxbridge, Middlesex, Married. Entry No 54 By A. A. Harland Eric LONG, Harefield, Soldier/Bachelor Groom Age 23 years Father, Robert John Long, Soldier Bride Ellen DOBBS, Harefield, Age 18 years Domestic Servant/Spinster Father, William Dobbs, Labourer Offence: 1st AAH, Harefield. Absent from 0745am parade on 23rd Apr 1918. Award: 4 days CB with forfeiture of pay, by Lt Col C Yeatman, on 23rd Apr 1918 Sick to hospital, on 13th Jun 1918 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex staff, (influenza), on 13th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, with Staff 1st AAH, Harefield, on 16th Jun 1918 Marched in to 1st AAH, Harefield, from hospital, on 16th Jun 1918 RTA per D18, HT 'Boonah' on duty, due defective vision, on 21st Jul 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Sep 1918 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th Nov 1918 Served in WWII as Cpl VX53356, with 2/4th Aust Field Workshops Boilermaker & welder Stated Age 41 years 6 months? NoK: Ellen Lon, 15 Abinger St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic Served Middle East from 1st Sep 1941 to 16th Jul 1942 Australia. Japan from 15th Oct 1946 to 24th May 1947 Discharged on 2nd Dec 1947

Died at Burwood, Melbourne, Vic, on 28th Jul 1987

LONG

Norman Arthur James





2364

Pte





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Woollahra, Sydney, NSW Mr William James & Mrs Mary Long, 4 Seale St, Burwood, NSW 13th Aug 1915 Burwood, NSW 24 Single, C.of E. Coachbuilder/ Blacksmith Parramatta Rd, Burwood, Sydney, NSW Mon 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Brother, Pte Wallace Stanley Charles Long, # 5413, 56th Bn, KIA 17/4/18 Brother, Pte B M S Long, RTA (worked on Railways at Bathurst)

4th Rfts 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 18th Jan 1917 Accidently injured, L sprained ankle. Trivial. Certificate of Co states: Date 16th/17th Jan 1917. Place: Between Needle Dump & Front Line. Duty: Ration Carrying Party. If to Blame: No Admitted Anzac MDS (sprained ankle), on 17th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 4th Fld Amb/DRS, (sprained L ankle), on 21st Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle), on 24th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 31st Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A', on 2nd Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb. (trench feet), on 18th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 14th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15th Apr 1917 To UK on leave, on 28th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 11th Sep 1917 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Killed on morning after an advance while we were digging in between our trenches and Fritz's trenches. Buried in a shell hole. Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10.... ".... I had three sons go to war, and only one came back " Marv Long. (mother)

LONN



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Pte Stockholm Sweden friend, James Palmer, Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland 22nd Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland 25 Single, C.of E. Labourer Freestone, via Warwick, Queensland 13th Mar 1918 RTA 8th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 14th Oct 1916 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 25th Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and to 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS (trench feet) on 25th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 8th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Mar 1917 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (trench feet) on 20th Mar 1917 Transferred to England on 21st Mar 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 21st Mar 1917 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Moneyhull, (trench feet) on 22nd Mar 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Apr 1917 Discharged to furlough on 7th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 22nd May 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 15th Jun 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Jun 1917 Marched out to unit, on 11th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 13th Jul 1917 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (BW back) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted to 27th Sep 1917 and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted to 27 Sep 1917 and transferred to Anto Train, on 27 Sep 19 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW back) on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 6th Oct 1917 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW back, sev) on 7th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Jan 1918 RTA per HT 'Dunvegan Castle' dur BW back (both thorac bones) on 13th Mar 1918 Transferred to HT 'Kanowna' at Fremantle on 17th May 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 24th May 1918 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Oct 1918

LONSDALE

Joseph

Service No	2362
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mr William Lonsdale, Edden St, Adamstown, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Sep 1915 Adamstown, Newcastle, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Pit hand
Address	Edden St, Adamstown, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25th Nov 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916
	-

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 4th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916

RTA per HT "Ormonde", due arthritis R knee on 25th Nov 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 21st Feb 1918

LOUGHNANE Service No Rank Born NoK	John James 1933 Cpl Carlton Victoria brother, M N Loughnane, 32 Sutton St, North Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria Sister, Miss Margaret Loughnane, 94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment Age Status & Religion	Mrs J Loughnane, Haughton Valley, GN Railway, Qld 15 th Jul 1915 North Richmond, Melb, Vic 39 Single, R.C.
Address Outcome Notes	Single, R.C. Labourer 94 Highett St, North Richmond, Melbourne, Vic RTA 31 st Jan 1918 Served as 2014 with ANMEF, mobilized for War Service in August 1914 Embarked at Cairns for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison Duty on 8 th Aug 1914
	Enlisted on 14 th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia Re-embarked at Thursday Island on Troopship "Kanowana" on 16 th Aug 1914 to take part in the capture of German New Guinea Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6 th Sep 1914
	Returned to Townsville on 18 th Sep 1914 on account of the trouble caused by firemen on troopship Did not participate in capture of German New Guinea. Discharged on 18 th Sep 1914 Re-enlisted with 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916 To be Cpl on 24th Mar 1916 Sick to hospital on 6th Apr 1916 Admitted 11th CCS on 6th Apr 1916 Rejoined from hospital on 10th Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 6th Sep 1916

Rejoined unit on 9th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital on 14th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from sick, on 10th Oct 1917

WIA (debility) on 20th Oct 1917

RTA per A5, due debility, rheumatism, senility on 31st Jan 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 28th May 1918 Address in 1923: El Arish, via Innisfail, Qld

LOVELL



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address

Outcome Notes Thomas William

78



Pte Dec 1887, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland Mrs Alice Lovell, Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland 11th Nov 1915 Warwick, Queensland 28 Single, C.of E. Stockman Leyburn, via Warwick Ck, Queensland RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919 'A' Sqn, 14th LH Embarked on HMT" Beltana" at Sydney on 13th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 10th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 9th Bn ex 14th LH, 3rd Cav on 5th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France ex 3rd Trng Bn on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1st AIDBD, Etaples on 1st Oct 1916

Taken on strength X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Jul 1919

Ewen Chambers







49 Service No L/Cpl 15th Sep 1889, Yandina, Queensland Mr J.B. Low, Gray St, Harrisville, Ipswich, Qld 17th Aug 1915 Enlistment Gootchie, Hughenden, Qld 25 Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Shunter, Railway Department Railway Station, Gootchie, Queensland Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919 Brother Pte George Alexander Low, DOD, buried at sea. Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31stBn/ 5th Div Train Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Appointed L/Cpl, on 27th Jul 1916 To hospital sick, on 29th Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and to CCS, on 29th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (bronchitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Nov 1916 Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1st Dec 1916 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 11th Jan 1917 Discharged 'fit' to Base Depot, on 12th Jan 1917 Marched out of 3rd Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, to 5th ADBD, on 18th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from Base Details, Boulogne, on 19th Jan 1917 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 26th Jan 1917 Rejoined Bn ex hospital, on 27th Jan 1917 Proceeded to 5th Army Signal School, Contay, on 24th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 472) Rejoined Bn from 5th Army Signal School, on 26th Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 474) Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 16th Aug 1917 To 1st Anzac Corps Signal School, on 9th Sep 1917 Rejoined Bn from Anzac Signal School, on 1st Nov 1917 To Paris on leave on 26th Dec 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593) Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 4th Jan 1917 Permanently detached for duty with 5th Div Signal Coy, on 29th May 1918 Attached with 5th Div Sig Coy, from 31st Bn (perm attach under prov 1st Anzac Order 80/1918) on 2nd Jun 1918 To UK on leave, on 23rd Aug 1918 Rejoined 5th Div Sig Coy, from leave, on 12th Sep 1918 Attachment ceased on 23rd Jan 1919 Rejoined 31st Bn ex attachment to 5th Div Sig Coy, on 23rd Jan 1919 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, from France, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919 RTA per 'Trasos Montes', on 8th Apr 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919, thence to Brisbane Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919 Returned to Gray St, Harrisville, Ipswich as Railway Shunter, in 1919 Resumed as Railway shunter at address 'Battle Brae' Gootchie, Tiaro South, Qld Married Margaret Jean Mackay on 18th May 1921 Moved to Yandina as Railway Guard, 1922-25 Moved to Lang Parade, Auchenflower, Brisbane, as Railway Guard, in 1928 Moved to Thomas St, Toowong, Brisbane as Railway Guard, in 1936-1949 Moved to 1388 Logan Rd, Mt Gravatt, as Railway Guard, in 1953 Died on 26th Jul 1953

LOW

Rank Born

NoK

Age

Address

Notes

Richard Henry



Service No	4561
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mrs Annie Low, 73 Wairley Rd, Lordship Lane. Dulwich, London, England
Enlistment	11 th Apr 1916 Cooyar Line, Toowoomba, Qld
Age	19 Si 1 C (F
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E. Farm labourer
Occupation Address	Nutgrove, Cooyar Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Jul 1918
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
	Disembarked at 3 rd Mar 1917
	Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
	Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 2 nd Jul 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 3 rd Jul 1917
	Marched out to unit on 31 st Jul 1917
	Taken on strength of 'D' Coy 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1917
	Detached to 8 th MG Coy from 31 st Bn, on 25 th Sep 1917 (<i>Battle of Polygon Wood</i> , 26 th /27 th Sep 1917)
	Ceased to be attached on 12^{th} Oct 1917
	To hospital sick, ex 8 th MG Coy, on 12 th Oct 1917
	Admitted 41 st CCS (trench feet) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 12 th Oct 1917
	Admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen,
	Transferred from 2 nd Conval Depot, Rouen, to 11 th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28 th Oct 1917
	Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Oct 1917
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 28th Dec 1917
	Marched out to unit, on 5 th Jan 1918
	Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 7 th Jan 1918
	To hospital sick on 17 th Jun 1918 Admitted 5 th CCS (pyrexia) on 18 th Jun 1918
	Transferred to Amb Train on 20 th Jun 1918
	Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, on 21 st Jun 1918
	Transferred to and admitted 74 th General Hospital, Nouville, on 3 rd Jul 1918
	Transferred to 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 5 th Jul 1918
	Admitted to 1 st Aust Conval Depot, on 5 th Jul 1918
	To Base Depot, on 1 st Aug 1918
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 1 st Aug 1918
	Crime: In town of Rouelles without a pass. AWL from 9.30pm to 10.15pm on 2/8/18.
	Award: Forfeits 14 days' pay by Lt Col O'Donnell
	Marched out to unit on 7 th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14 th Aug 1918
	Crime: AWL from 9pm 14^{th} Sep 1918 until 4pm 15^{th} Sep 1918.
	Award: 2 days FP No 2 by CO, 31 st Bn on 22 nd Sep 1918. Total Forfeiture: 3 days pay
	Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26 th Sep 1918
	Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23 rd Oct 1918
	FGCM held 11th Nov 1918
	President: Lt Col BA Wark, DSO, 32 nd Bn, AIF
	Charge: Absent without leave from about midnight 15/10/18 until about 7pm 23/11/18.
	Pleaded: Guilty
	Finding: Guilty
	Sentence: 14 days FP No 2, from 11/11/18 Promulgated: 14/11/18
	Period under charge: 2/11/18 to 14/11/18
	Forfeiting concurrent from 11/11/18 to 14/11/18
	Confirmed: By Lt Col CS Davies, DSO, T/Commander 8 th Inf Bde
	Detached with AASC as Loader, on 9^{th} Jan 1919
	Attached with 18 th Coy, AASC, for duty as Loader, on 9 th Jan 1919
	Transferred to 18th Coy, AASC, and taken on strength 5th Div Train on 9th Jan 1919
	Appointed Driver (AIF Order 785), on 9th Jan 1919

LOW

Posted to Train HQ, on 1st Feb 1919 Transferred to 10th Coy, ASC, on 7th Apr 1919 Marched out for RTA, and reverts to Dvr, on 14th May 1919 Marched out AIBD, for England, Quota 53, on 22nd May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd May 1919 Marched in to ASC Trng Depot, from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 15th Jun 1919 RTA per 'Prinz Ludwig' on 9th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919

Died 22nd May 1948 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

LOWE



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

526 Sgt Geelong, Victoria Mr Alexander Lowe, 27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria 16th Jul 1915 28 Single, Pres. Soap packer 27 Bloomsbury St, Geelong, Victoria 8th May 1919 RTA AWM Photo DA10174, c September 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (SW face) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS (SW face) on 20th Jul 1916 To Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 26th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 2nd Aug 1916 Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3rd Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 16th Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 6th Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (septic leg) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Apr 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (septic leg) on 9th Apr 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 18th Apr 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (septic leg) on 18th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Apr 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Apt 1917 Marched in to 5^{TH} ADBD, Havre on 24^{th} Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick on 30th Apr 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 11th Jun 1917 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, and placed on supernumerary list, on 28th Sep 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Oct 1917 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Jackson, KIA 26/9/17) on 1st Oct 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Nov 1917 Letter written to Longbridge Deverill, re promotion to Cpl, on 17th Nov 1917

Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt WL Leech, WIA 29/9/18) on 15th Oct 1918

To UK on leave, on 9th Jan 1919

Leave extended in UK from 12th Jan to 26th Jan 1919

Reported AHQ, London, on 28th Jan 1919 and instructed to return overseas 1st Feb 1919. Lateness from 26th Jan to 28th Jan 1919, excused at AHQ, London. Rejoined Bn from leave on 11th Feb 1919

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

LOWE Service No Rank	Charles 2628A Pte
Born NoK	Burton on Trent, Burton, Devonshire, England (w) Mrs Lowe, "Bena" Coventry Rd, Homebush, Sydney, NSW (has not cared for wife for 4 years) Sister; Mrs Emma Redford, Pervelly St, Homebush, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Jun 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12 th Mar 1920
Notes	8 th Rfts, 3 rd Bn
	Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9 th Aug 1915
	Taken on strength of 3^{rd} Bn at Anzac on 2^{nd} Nov 1915
	Disembarked SS "Sirla" at Alexandria on 29 th Dec 1915
	Crime: 1. Breaking camp and remaining absent from tattoo on 23 rd Jan 1916 to 0700 on 24 th Jan 1916. Forfeits 5 days pay and 7 days FP No 2
	Transferred to 55 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 15 th Feb 1916
	Transferred to 5 th Div Artillery at Ferry Post on Mar 1916
	Taken on strength of 13 th FAB and posted to 50 th Bty on 11 th Mar 1916
	Re-mustered as Dvr at Ferry Post on 14 th Apr 1916
	Proceeded to join BEF on HMT "Tunisian" from Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 23^{rd} Jun 1916
	Transferred to 13 th Bde HQs on 18 th Sep 1916
	Granted furlough on 20 th Apr 1917
	Rejoined from leave on 9th May 1917
	Transferred to 5th Div Sig Coy as Dvr on 13th Jun 1917

WIA on 18th Sep 1918

John Edward Victor

RTA per HMT "Ceramic" on 12th Mar 1920

Discharged at Sydney on 8th Aug 1920

LOWE

DOTTE	John Edward Victor
Service No	2190
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Frances Lowe, "Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,
Enlistment	16 th Jun 1915 Thirroul, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stonemason
Address	"Kismet" Kennedy's Hill, South Coast Rd, Thirroul,
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1917
Notes	Previously served as #3262, 8th Rfts, 13th Bn
	Embarked for Active Service abroad on 9th Aug 1915
	Admitted to hospital Abbassia (venereal) on 10 th Sep 1915
	RTA per HT "Ceramic" on 25 th Sep 1915
	Disembarked at Melbourne on 17 th Oct 1915
	Appointed to 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn as 2190 on 18 th Feb 1916
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd mar 1916
	Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 1 st Apr 1916
	Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23 rd Jun 1916
	WIA (SW chest) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
	Admitted 30th Gen Hospital, Calais (SW chest) on 21st Jul 1916
	Transferred to England on 25th Jul 1916
	Admitted to Military Hospital, Grantham on 25th Jul 1916

Discharged from hospital on 7th Nov 1916 to furlough and report to Perham Downs on 22nd Nov 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 23rd Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2nd Mar 1917 RTA per HMT "Baramah" on 8th Apr 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne for Sydney on 9th Jun 1917 Discharged at Sydney – medically unfit, GSW chest, on 7th Jul 1917 Died 6th Jul 1946

LUCAS	Richard
Service No	1710
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Elizabeth Neale, Sixth Ave, Sandgate, Queensland
	(w) Mrs Maude Olive Augusta Hardock Lucas
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Ormiston, Cleveland Line, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th Dec 1918
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
	Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
	To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
	Allotted to and proceeded to 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Sep 1917 Proceeded to join unit on 30th Sep 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn from Details, on 30th Sep 1917

Sick to hospital (trench feet) on 17th Nov 1917

WIA (GSW jaw) on 20th Apr 1918

RTA per D35 HS 'Somerset', SW face, on 4th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919

LUDWIG

Frank

Service No	731
Rank	Dvr
Born	Preston, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria
	(w) Mrs Gertrude Ludwig
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Fireman Railways
Address	34 Moubray St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	brother; Cpl William Thomas Ludwig, # 726, 31st Bn, RTA
	Original. 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn / 6th (Army) FA Bde
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
	Transferred to 114 th Bty, 25 th Bde, 5 th Div Fld Arty on 15 th Mar 1916
	Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Canada" on 19th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th May 1919 Died 22nd Jun 1935

LUDWIG

William Thomas

726

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Cpl Port Melbourne, Victoria Mrs Margaret Ludwig, 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria 14th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria 21 Single, R.C. Clerk 50 Boundary St, South Melbourne, Victoria 8th Apr 1919 RTA brother; Pte Frank Ludwig, # 731, 31st Bn Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Promoted Cpl on 15th Sep 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 Appointed L/Sgt on 26th Jul 1916 Promoted CQMS, vice Elliott, on 8th Aug 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Sep 1916 Returned from leave on 9th Oct 1916 Proceeded to 5th Army School of Cookery on 1st Jun 1916 Reverted to Pte at own request on 21st Aug 1917 To be T/Cpl, vice Cpl Calvert evacuated wounded on 26th Sep 1917, on 1st Oct 1917 Promoted Cpl vice Cpl Calvert wounded 26th Sep 1917, on 24th Dec 1917 To UK on leave on 30th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 15th Jan 1918 To X Corps School, Breschefe, Bombing course, on 14th Feb 1918 Rejoined ex X Corps Bombing School on 14th Mar 1918 Mentioned in War Diary in May 1918. On 15th May 1918, Cpl Ludwig took out a Patrol, on 15th May 1918

WIA (BW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW L forearm) on 21st Jul 1918 Transferred to and admitted to 20th CCS on 21st Jul 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Jul 1918 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L forearm) on 24th Jul 1918 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' (GSW L forearm) for England on 2nd Aug 1918

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 16th Mar 1919 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 Discharged at Geelong on 15th Jul 1919

Died at West Melbourne, Vic, in 1961

LUGG

LUGG	Hubert
Service No	2929A
Rank	Pte
Born	West Bromwich, England
NoK	Mrs Ambrosia Lugg, Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
	(w) Mrs Florence Louise (nee Tewsbury) Lugg
Enlistment	30 th Sep 1915 Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Qld
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Colinga St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

30th Bn

23rd Jul 1919 RTA

LUGTON	James Ewart Gladstone
Service No	4747
Rank	Pte
Born	Rothsay Scotland
NoK	sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
	(f) Mr David Lugton, (dec)Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	7 th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Freezer
Address	Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 26th Bn
	Embarked

RTA 22nd May 1919

LUGTON



Pte

Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



Rothsay Scotland sister, Jean Bingham, Commercial Rd, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (f) Mr David Lugton, (dec) Glasgow, Scotland 11th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 25 Single, Pres. Painter Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 21st Jul 1917 12th Rfts, 26th Bn

Embarked on HMAT "Mooltan" on 12th Apr 1916 Disembarked at Proceeding overseas to reinforce 2nd Division on 23rd Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916, ex 2nd Div Base Depot and 12th Rfts, 26th Bn WIA (GSW feet) on 27th Oct 1916 Admitted to St John of God Hospital on 28th Oct 1916 Embarked on HS "Asturias" at Havre for England, GSW both feet, on 8th Nov 1916 Admitted Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital, Exeter, on 9th Nov 1916 Discharged from Volunteer Aid Temp Hospital and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 2nd Jan 1917

RTA per A14 "Euripides" on 21st Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Dec 1917

LUXMOORE (LAXMORE)

Robert Hurtle





Pte





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Hobart, Tasmania aunt, Mrs Christina Mary Fesenmeyer, PO St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria 6th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland 28 Single, C.of E. Artist c/o Mrs Cahill, Martin St, Ipswich, Queensland RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916 Original, 'C' Cov. 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW skull) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 19th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 25th Jul 1916 Admitted General Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW skull) on 26th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 15th Sep 1916 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" via Portland on 12th Nov 1916 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1917 Lived at 73 Puriri Ave, Beachaven, Birhon Read, Auckland NZ on 6th Nov 1953 and attended investiture or Sir Edmund Hillary by HM The Queen in 1953 Died at Bowen, Queensland on 12th Jul 1969 Buried Bowen General Cemetery

LYDEMENT



4559



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Gympie, Queensland Mr John James & Mrs Elizabeth Lydement, Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland 19th Oct 1916 Gympie, Queensland 18 Single, Meth. Labourer Geodie Hill, Gympie, Queensland RTA 3rd May 1919 Brother; Pte Harold James Lydement, # 4830, 15/15th Bn, Brother; Pte Joseph Samuel Lydement, # 171, 1st Mining Corps, Brother; Pte Walter George Lydement, # 2769, 47th Bn, 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Leicestershire' on 3rd May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 21st Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Jul 1919

LYLE	James Duncan
Service No	1685
Rank	Pte
Born	Paisley, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Agnes Lyle, 48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	48 Lambert St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13th Apr 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 49 th Bn
	Embarked
	Transferred to 31st Bn ex 2nd Rfts, 49th Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Transferred to 49th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 30th May 1917 WIA (GSW R hand) on 7th Jun 1917 Admitted 3rd Southern Gen hospital, Oxford on 14th Jul 1917

WIA 2nd occ (GSW nose) on 8th Sep 1918

RTA per "Commonwealth" on 13th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919

LYLE

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes John

2981 Pte Adamstown, NSW Mr Frank Walter Lyle, Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW 2nd Dec 1915 Nyngan, NSW 22 Single, C. of E. Labourer Nymagee St, Nyngan, NSW ŔŤĂ 2nd Jan 1919 5th Rfts. 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 24th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st Anzac DRS, (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 61st Bn, on 18th Nov 1917 To hospital sick on 7th May 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 7th May 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jun 1918 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Jul 1918 **WIA** on 27th Aug 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918 Admitted 61st CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Aug 1918 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW head) on 28th Aug 1918 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 30th Aug 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (SW head) on 31st Aug 1918 Discharged to furlough on 27th Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 11th Oct 1918 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 2nd Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Mar 1919 and proceeded to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 22nd May 1919

YNAM



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes



199 Pte 1897, Mount Morgan, Queensland Mr Henry Lynam (dec) & Mrs Mary Jane Lynam, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland 16th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 18 Single, C. of E. Shop assistant Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Pte at Enoggera, from 16th Oct 1915 to 20th Feb 1916 'B' Coy, 41st Bn, Bells Paddock, from 21st Feb 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on $16^{\rm th}\,{\rm May}\,1916$ Crime: Troopship A64. At sea, 22nd Jun 1916. While on active service, breaking away from Quarters. Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by OC Troops, on 23rd Jun 1916 Disembarked Transferred to 3rd Div Cyclists Bn, from 41st Bn, (from HMAT 'Demosthenes') on 16th May 1916 Taken on strength of 3rd Div Cyclists Bn, from 41st Bn, on 16th May 1916 Marched in to Aust Cyclists Trng Bn, from Parkhouse, on 27th Jul 1916 Transferred from 13th Trng Bn, Rollestone, to 52nd Details, on 7th Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from 13th Trng Bn, England, on 24th Sep 1916 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn Details, to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted 1st Anzac Medical Dress Stn, (septic heel) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (septic L calf) on 19th Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre (ICT feet) on 21st Nov 1916 Transferred to Rfts Camp, Harve, on 28th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 2nd General Hospital, on 30th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 18th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 20th Dec 1916 WIA on 19th Jan 1917 Admitted 36th CCS, (shell shock) on 20th Jan 1917 To Amb Train, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to England, on 27th Jan 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 28th Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton (shell shock, slight) on 29th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough on 8th Feb 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 23rd Feb 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from furlough, on 14th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917 Classified B1A4 at Hurdcott, on 28th Apr 1917 Transferred from 31st Bn and taken on strength of 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, on 1st May 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on transfer from 31st Bn to 66th Bn, on 4th May 1917 Reclassified 'A' at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 5th Jun 1917 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Dixton, from Perham Downs, on 8th Jun 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 9th Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 9th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 66th Bn, England, on 11th Aug 1917 'A' Coy (Routine Order 592)

Reported Wounded in Action, on 26th Sep 1917 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....

LYNCH Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Hughie

6345

Pte 2nd Apr 1895, Normanton, Queensland brother, John Thomas Lynch 8th Nov 1916 Cairns, Queensland 21 Single, RC Labourer Normanton, Queensland 9th Aug 1919 RTA 18th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked on HMAT A64 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 23rd Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, at sea, on 4th Feb 1917 Discharged from hospital, on 9th Feb 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Rollestone, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 7th Trng Bn, Rollestone, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Havre, on 26th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 16th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 25th Bn from 18th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 18th Jul 1917 Transferred from 25th Bn to 31st Bn on 1st Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 25th Bn, on 1st Sep 1917 WIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Admitted 1st Anzac Central Bureau (GSW head & R arm) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS at transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW head & R arm) on 28th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England, on 6th Oct 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, ((GSW scalp & hand) on 6th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, (abrasion head & R arm) from Edmonton Hospital, on 6th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 29th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from furlough and classified B1A3, on 30th Oct 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 29th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 2nd Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from wounded, on 5th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 14th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 14th Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, on 14th Dec 1917 Discharged to unit on 14th Jan 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 16th Jan 1918 Attached to 18th AASC for duty (Guard) on 14th Jun 1918 Attachment ceased on 26th Aug 1918 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 26th Aug 1918 To UK on leave on 8th Dec 1918 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 10th Dec to 24th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 5th Jan 1918 on 19th Dec 1918



To UK on leave, from 8th Bde Bn, on 26th Mar 1919 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 28th Mar to 11th Apr 1919 Rejoined unit ex leave on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Le Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Ceramic' with wife, on 9th Aug 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Oct 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Nov 1919 Served in WWII as Pte Q207531 with 10th Bn VDC Age 47 Tram Line Maintenance employee NoK: (w) Lily Maud Lynch, 2 Pitt St Bundaberg, Qld Placed on Reserve, on 8th Jul 1944 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945, Corps Disbandment Died

LYNCH



Service No Rank Born NoK

Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes





L/Cpl 11th Jan 1888, Deighton River, Cooktown, Queensland Mrs Bridget Byrnes brother, John Lynch 8th Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland 27 Single, R.C. Clerk "Innisfail" Barolin St, Bundaberg, Queensland 22nd May 1919 RTA Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Post C Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, on 15th Mar 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (ulcer on leg) on 15th May 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (sore feet) on 20th Nov 1916 Rejoined from hospital, on 24th Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, on 7th Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20^{th} Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 8th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 4th Jun 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Scabies Stn, on 4th Jun 1917 Admitted 4th C Scabies Stn, (scabies) on 4th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty on 19th Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn ex hospital, and Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469) (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) To UK on leave, on 2nd Feb 1918 Offence: London. AWL from 7.30 17/2/18 to 19/2/18. Award: to forfeit 9 days pay by OC Troops, London, on 20th Feb 1918. Total forfeiture: 12 days' pay Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 23rd Feb 1918 Appointed L/Cpl, on 12th Jul 1918 Transferred to Aust Army Postal Corps, on 5th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Postal Corps, from 31^{st} Bn, on 5^{th} Aug 1918 Detached for duty with 31^{st} Bn, on 5^{th} Aug 1918 On leave to Paris, on 23rd Dec 1918 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, from Paris leave, on 11th Jan 1919 Marched out for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 21st Jul 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1910 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919 Died at Mareeba, Queensland on 2nd Jun 1935, aged 47 years



John Thomas

Buried Mareeba Pioneer Cemetery, Queensland



Service No Rank 727 Cpl

Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	Warackuabeal, Victoria H ⁴⁷ Jul 1915 Windsor, Melbourne, Vic 55 55 51 51 52 51 52 51 52 53 53 54 54 54 55 55 55 55 55 57 57 57 57 57
LYNCH	Joseph Edward
Service No	2960A
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edward John Lynch, 17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland

h Edward
Α
ane, Queensland
lward John Lynch, 17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland

(w) Mrs Bertha Mona Lynch Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 25 Age Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Undertaker Occupation Address 17 Duke St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland 20th May 1919 Outcome RTA 6th Rfts 31st Bn Notes Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 41st Bn

'Tom'

RTA 20th May 1919

Thomas Lennox



Service No Rank Born NoK

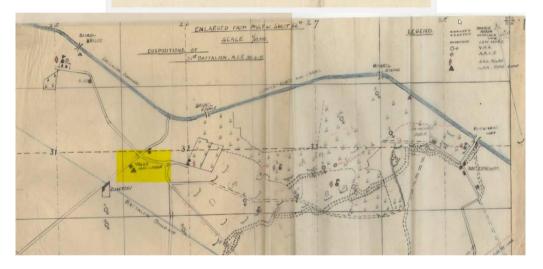
Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes 2978 Pte 19th Feb 1884, Coleraine, Ballynacally, Aghadowey, Ireland Mr R Lynn brother, Gilmour Lynn, Blackhill, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ireland 10th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland 30 Single Pres Labourer/ Airing machine man Brisbane, Queensland KIA on 10th Apr 1918 'A' Coy, 19th Bn, Casula, on 10th Dec 1915 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Proceed to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916 (Franks Force Raid, 12th Oct 1916) Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916 Reverts to Pte at own request, on 1st Jul 1917 Absent without leave from 8am 4/7/17 to 9pm 5/7/17 Award: 48hours FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 6th Jul 1917. Total forfeiture 4 days pay To UK on leave, on 21st Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 3rd Sep 1917 Absent without leave from 9.15am to 9pm on 14/9/17, 9.30am to 9pm 15/9/17, 9.15am to 9pm 16/9/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1917. Total forfeiture 10 days' pay (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Baths, on 2nd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Baths on 25th Mar 1918 KIA on 10th Apr 1918. Aged 34 years Buried Bouzencourt Sht 62D, J.34.b.2.6. Buried Crucifix Corner, France On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells. The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties. Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell Bligh, Pte 2978 Thomas Lynn, L/Cpl 2935A George Prime, Pte 4120 William John Prior, Pte 4917A Ronald William Reschke, Pte 3418 William Ross, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold Stubbins.

Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.

Those wounded were: Pte 718A John Anderson, Pte 3527 George Henry Clarris, Pte 4511 James Charles Hardy, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent Holman, Pte 1770 John Wolesley Howard (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James Hogan, Pte 222 Jack Hullah, Pte 251 James William Major, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry Noble, Pte 3009 James Nicholas O'Grady, Pte 4790 William Quigg, Pte 4178 William Alexis Rafter, Pte 3016B Robert George Russell, & Pte 4411 James Thomas Tapp.

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan McRae, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed







Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes Wilfred

79 Cpl England Mr Frederick Lynn, Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland 30th Jun 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland 19 Single, C.of E. Carter Gin Gin, Bundaberg, Queensland RTA 21st Jul 1918 Original, HQ 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 RTA 21st Jul 1918

LYONS





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Schooling Address Outcome Notes

W.O. 1 Ipswich, Queensland Mr H & Mrs L Lyons, "Minora" Sandgate, Queensland 21st jul 1915 Sandgate, Queensland 22 Single, C.of E. Clerk Ipswich Grammar School "Minora" Sandgate, Queensland RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919 1st Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum on 12th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916

To 5th Div AIF HQ on 30th Aug 1916

Promoted Sgt on 1st Feb 1917, whilst on clerical duty at 5th Div HQ.

MID in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 17^{th} Nov 1917 for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty in the field during the period February 26th to midnight of 20th & 21st Sep 1917

To UK on leave on 6th Jul 1918 Detained in UK on Civil Court Case, leave extended to 28th Jul 1918, on 17th Jul 1918 Returned from leave on 29th Jul 1918 Sgt to be T/Staff QMS on 1st Dec 1918 To Admin AIF HQ, London on 14th Mar 1919 On leave from France from 15th Mar 1919 to 29th Mar 1919 disembarking at Folkestone on 14th Mar 1919 Attached to AIF HQ, London from 5th Div HQ (demob) on 24th Mar 1919

Awarded MSM on 3rd Jun 1919 - "For consistently good work and devotion to duty during the past twelve months, and in particularly during the two months prior to the Armistice. During the above period SQMS LYONS has been engaged on clerical work in "AQ" office of this Division. The heavy pressure of work in this office has necessitated his working long hours practically the whole time. His work has been thoroughly reliable at all times, and the conscientious and painstaking manner in which he has carried out his duties have been of great value to the Division and have been an excellent example to other members of the clerical staff."

Promoted WO 1 on 1st Sep 1919 RTA per HMT "Aeneas" on 22nd Nov 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Apr 1920 Died at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1960 aged 66 years LYONS



Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

"Sonner'

James Edward

723

Pte



Ballarat, Victoria Mr James Lyons, 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria 26 Single, R.C. Clerk 1105 Sturt St, Ballarat, Victoria RTA 6th May 1919 DASEY1683 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1176, Planted by Mr D Duff Champion footballer with South Ballarat FC, never played again after being gassed, reference Amanda Taylor Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Manitou' on 1th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd CCS on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

RTA per A29 on 6th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1918 Died 3rd Dec 1951

LYONS

Rank

Born

NoK

Age

Notes

John Gerald Service No 912 Sgt Ballarat East, Victoria Mr Cornelius Lyons, 12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria 19th Jul 1915 Enlistment Ballarat, Victoria 23 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk 12 Princes St, Ballarat, Victoria RTA 6th May 1919 Address Outcome Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3259 ? Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / A. Pay C Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Otis media), Serapeum, on 7th Jan 1916 Discharged to duty on 24th Jan 1916 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 24th Jan 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F on HMT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (SW L knee) on 17th Jul 1916 Transferred to England on 18th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 18th Jul 1916 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L thigh) on 18th Jul 1916 Admitted Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, Epsom, on 9th Sep 1916 Discharged from Woodcote Park Hospital, on 31st Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, (Class B1A), on 17th Nov 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 18th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, to reinforce 32nd Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Dec 1916

Admitted to Segregation on 9th Dec 1916 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 19th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBE, from Segregation Camp, on 20th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 26th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 27th Jan 1917 At Polygon Wood with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th/27th Sep 1917 To UK on leave on 14th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 28th Oct 1917 Transferred to AA Pay Corps, on 16th Mar 1918 Taken on strength Aust Army Pay Corps, from 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918 Detached for duty with 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918 Promoted ER Sgt under AIF Order 962 whilst performing Pay Duties, on 16th Mar 1918 Detached as Pay Sgt with 31st Bn, on 16th Mar 1918 Leave to UK, on 22nd Aug 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 12th Sep 1918 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report AIF HQ, London, on 12th Apr 1919 Reported Furlough Dept for Pay Duties, AIF HQ, London, on 12th Apr 1919 RTA per "Karoola", pay duties on 6th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 24th Aug 1919 Died in 1962, aged 70 years

LYONS

Thomas Joshua



Service No	3839
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Lyons (dec c 1900) & Mrs Mary Lyons (dec c1909)
	sister, Mrs Gertrude (Lyons) Muggleston, Garland, via Harden, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Mar 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	42
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Warehouseman
Address	Hotel Daniell, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 26 th Oct 1917
Notes	Brother; James Lyons, "Rosslyn" Mt MacDonald Rd, Woodstock, NSW
	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Dec 1916
	Classified (Class A) on 4 th Jan 1917
	Offence: AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 3pm 25/1/17. Award 28 days FP No 2 by Majoy F M Steel.
	Awaiting Trial 3 days Total Forfeiture: 44 days pay
	DCM: President Lt Col A Jackson, 58 th Battalion
	Charge: When on active service disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer in that at Hurdcott on
	22/2/17 did not rejoin the ranks when ordered to do so by Cpl Goodwin, 31st Bn.
	<u>Pleaded:</u> Not Guilty. <u>Finding:</u> Guilty.
	Sentence: to undergo Detention for 30 days from 2nd Mar 1917
	Confirmed: by Major Gen Sir Newton Moore, GOC, AIF Depots in UK
	In Custody Awaiting Trial: 8 days
	Total Forfeiture: 38 days pay
	By sworn declaration assumed the name Thomas Joshua Lyons the name previous Thomas Joseph Lyons,
	on 30 th Jan 1917
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7 th Apr 1917
	Marched out to unit on 8 th Apr 1917
	Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
	Detached to 25 th MG Coy, on 20 th Sep 1917
	Rejoined Bn from detachment, on 12 th Oct 1917
	WIA on 24 th Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge
	Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (SW R leg) and transferred to 3 rd Can CCS, on 26 th Oct 1917
	Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, (GSW frac R tibia, R leg, R thigh, & L arm) on 26 th Oct 1917

DOW at 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917

"We were in a trench at Anzac Ridge (Passchendaele) on 26th October. Lyons was in a sort of shell hole dugout. A shell burst over him, badly wounding him. I saw him carried out on a stretcher to a Dressing Station. I think he died in Poperinghe. I have heard chaps tell me they saw his grave in the Cemetery there. I can't recall their names. I know Lyons, he was a big tall fellow, dark, came from Queensland."

Pte J Baker, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn.

"re No 3839 Pte T J Lyons. Pte Lyons was severely wounded by a high explosive which exploded in the dugout killing one instantly and wounding himself and another at about 9.30pm. He was dressed up quickly and carried out by us to the first aid post where a doctor saw to his wounds and before we returned, he was sent to the rear. Nad on 26th Oct 1917 a report came to the Company saying that he died of wounds at 3rd Casualty Clearing Station. They would be able to give you particulars as to his burial and grave. The late Pte Lyons was a tall man, very dark complexion and quiet and reserved in his manner." Pte H H A O'Neill, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn "T J Lyons was in X Platoon with me. I forget his number. He was about 6ft 1, dark, cleanshaven, very reserved and about 37. I was told by S/B W Jones of C.X that he helped carry down Lyons who was dangerously wounded to the first aid D/S. Jones stated that Lyons had several wounds and that his left arm was broken and that one of his feet was shattered. I heard afterwards that Lyons had died of wounds. This occurred about the 26th Oct on the Ypres front." L/Cpl 451A S S Irvine, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"No 3839 Pte Lyons died in this Hospital at 8.05am on 26th Oct 1917 from wounds of both arms, left thigh and leg. He was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Map location Sht 27 Square L.22.D.6.3 Plot 22A, Grave 17B" OC 3rd Can CCS

"I knew Lyons in 'C' Coy. While I was at our Dressing Station towards the end of October at Messines (being wounded) I saw Lyons brought in on a stretcher very badly wounded. He died while I was there." Pte 717 R W D Jones, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Before joining the MG company, I was in 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, where I knew T J Lyons. Lyons was at on time in the MGC afterwards but went back to the 31st Bn. I did not know his number but he the only man of that name that I knew in the company. I knew nothing of him before the war. He was nearly 6ft, dark with dark moustache, and about 40. I was told by S/B O'Neill of 'C' Coy that he helped to carry Lyons down to the D/S after he was wounded. Lyons said to him before he died "I hope I have been no trouble to you". This occurred on the Ypres front and I think it was sometime in October. I do not know where Lyons is buried."

Pte 599 W C Bowman, attached to 8th MGC

LYONS	William Henry
Service No	5223
Rank	Sgt
Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Mrs Ellen Lyons, "Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Haigh", Duke St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 7 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
	RTA 7 th Jul 1919
LYTH	Thomas Joseph
Service No	1866

Service No	1866
Rank	Pte
Born	Ararat, Victoria
NoK	sister, M Hargreaves, 6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Coburg, Melbourne, Vic
Age	40
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Carter
Address	6 Station St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Assigned NQ Dtls, Band on 12 th Aug 1915
	Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
	Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
	To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo
	Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1016

'Iymouth on 16th Jun 1916 RTA per HS A14 "Euripides" from Plymouth, England, for discharge due nervousness, on 21st Jul 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 20th Oct 1917

LYTHGOE

4864





Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

Pte Lancashire England Mrs Ethel Lythgoe, Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld 16th Dec 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld 29 Married, C.of E. Secretary Upper Kennedy Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld RTA 6th May 1919 Brother or cousin; Pte Joseph Lythgoe, # 1173, 17th Bn, Miner 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917

8th Sqdn AFC

RTA 6th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919